

UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:)
)
STEEL: MONITORING DEVELOPMENTS) Investigation No.:
IN THE DOMESTIC INDUSTRY) TA-204-9
(CARBON AND ALLOY LONG)
PRODUCTS))

Pages: 1 through 335

Place: Washington, D.C.

Date: July 24, 2003

HERITAGE REPORTING CORPORATION

Official Reporters
1220 L Street, N.W., Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20005
(202) 628-4888

THE UNITED STATES INTERNATIONAL TRADE COMMISSION

In the Matter of:)
)
 STEEL: MONITORING DEVELOPMENTS) Investigation No.:
 IN THE DOMESTIC INDUSTRY) TA-204-9
 (CARBON AND ALLOY LONG)
 PRODUCTS))

Thursday,
 July 24, 2003

Room No. 101
 U.S. International
 Trade Commission
 500 E Street, S.W.
 Washington, D.C.

The hearing commenced, pursuant to notice, at 9:31 a.m., before the Commissioners of the United States International Trade Commission, the Honorable DEANNA TANNER OKUN, Chairman, presiding.

APPEARANCES:

On behalf of the International Trade Commission:

Commissioners:

DEANNA TANNER OKUN, CHAIRMAN
 JENNIFER A. HILLMAN, VICE CHAIRMAN
 MARCIA E. MILLER, COMMISSIONER
 STEPHEN KOPLAN, COMMISSIONER

APPEARANCES: (cont'd.)

Staff:

MARILYN R. ABBOTT, THE SECRETARY
WILLIAM R. BISHOP, STAFF ASSISTANT
LETITIA D. THORNE, LEGAL DOCUMENTS ASSISTANT
DEBORAH A. DANIELS, LEGAL DOCUMENTS ASSISTANT
BONNIE NOREEN, SUPERVISORY INVESTIGATOR
FRED FISCHER, INVESTIGATOR
ELIZABETH HAINES, INVESTIGATOR
HARRY LENCHITZ, INDUSTRY ANALYST
NORM VAN TOAI, INDUSTRY ANALYST
MARY PEDERSEN, ACCOUNTANT
WILLIAM GEARHART, ATTORNEY

Congressional Appearances:

THE HONORABLE ARLEN SPECTER, United States
Senator, State of Pennsylvania
THE HONORABLE MIKE DEWINE, United States Senator,
State of Ohio
THE HONORABLE BLANCHE L. LINCOLN, United States
Senator, State of Arkansas
THE HONORABLE LINDSEY O. GRAHAM, United States
Senator, State of South Carolina
THE HONORABLE JOHN M. SPRATT, JR., U.S.
Congressman, 5th District, State of South
Carolina
THE HONORABLE PETER J. VISCLOSKEY, U.S.
Congressman, 1st District, State of Indiana
THE HONORABLE DANNY K. DAVIS, U.S. Congressman,
7th District, State of Illinois
THE HONORABLE JOE WILSON, U.S. Congressman, 2nd
District, State of South Carolina

State Appearance:

THE HONORABLE ANDRE BAUER, Lieutenant Governor,
State of South Carolina

APPEARANCES: (cont'd.)

PANEL ONE - DOMESTIC INDUSTRY:

On behalf of United States Steel Corporation:

THOMAS J. USHER, Chairman and Chief Executive
Officer, United States Steel Corporation

ALAN WOLFF, Esquire
ROBERT LIGHTHIZER, Esquire
Dewey Ballantine, LLP
Washington, D.C.

On behalf of Long Producers Coalition:

BOB JOHNS, Director, Marketing, Nucor Corporation
DANIEL R. DIMICCO, Vice Chairman, President and
Chief Executive Officer, Nucor Corporation
CLYDE SELIG, Steel Group President and Chief
Operating Officer, CMC Steel Group
JON RUTH, President North Star Steel
JAMES T. THIELENS, JR., Vice President, Republic
Engineered Products
JIM FRITSCH, Vice President, Strategic Planning,
CMC Steel Group
ROBERT MUHLHAN, Vice President, Material
Procurement, Gerdau Ameristeel Corporation
MICHAEL K. HAIDET, Senior Government Affairs
Specialist, Trade, The Timken Company
SETH KAPLAN, Vice President, Charles River
Associates

CHARLES O. VERRILL, JR., Esquire
ALAN H. PRICE, Esquire
TIMOTHY C. BRIGHTBILL, Esquire
Wiley, Rein & Fielding, LLP
Washington, D.C.

On behalf of Cold Finished Steel Bar Institute:

PAUL J. DARLING, II, President and CEO, The Corey
Steel Company

DUANE W. LAYTON, Esquire
King & Spalding
Washington, D.C.

Heritage Reporting Corporation
(202) 628-4888

APPEARANCES: (cont'd.)

On behalf of Ispat Inland, Inc.:

JOSEPH ALVARADO, Vice President Commercial, Ispat
North America

NICHOLAS BOYAN, Manager, Marketing and Customer
Service, Ispat Inland, Inc.

DAVID M. SCHWARTZ, Esquire

MARK L. PARSON, Esquire

MURRAY J. BELMAN, Esquire

Thompson Coburn

Washington, D.C.

PANEL TWO - FOREIGN RESPONDENTS:

On behalf of Corus Group, PLC:

JEFF HOYE, President, Corus America, Inc.

RICHARD O. CUNNINGHAM, Esquire

TINA POTUTO KIMBLE, Esquire

Steptoe & Johnson

Washington, D.C.

On behalf of European Confederation of Iron and Steel
Industries:

CHARLES H. BLUM, U.S. Representative, European
Confederation of Iron and Steel Industries

CHRISTIAN MARI, Director of External Relations,
European Confederation of Iron and Steel
Industries

APPEARANCES: (cont'd.)

PANEL THREE - CONSUMER INTEREST:

On behalf of Metaldyne Corporation:

DOUGLAS GRIMM, Vice President, Precision Forming
Division, Metaldyne Corporation

BOB CARR, Director of Steel & Energy Purchasing,
Metaldyne Corporation

KURT RUECKE, Director, Corporate Communications,
Metaldyne Corporation

SANFORD B. RING, Esquire
Dykema Gossett
Washington, D.C.

I N D E X

	PAGE
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE MIKE DEWINE, UNITED STATES SENATOR, STATE OF OHIO	12
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE LINDSEY O. GRAHAM, UNITED STATES SENATOR, STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	17
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE PETER J. VISCLOSKY, U.S. CONGRESSMAN, 1ST DISTRICT, STATE OF INDIANA	22
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE DANNY K. DAVIS, U.S. CONGRESSMAN, 7TH DISTRICT, STATE OF ILLINOIS	25
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE BLANCHE L. LINCOLN, UNITED STATES SENATOR, STATE OF ARKANSAS	28
OPENING STATEMENT OF ALAN H. PRICE, ESQUIRE, WILEY, REIN & FIELDING	33
OPENING STATEMENT OF RICHARD O. CUNNINGHAM, ESQUIRE, STEPTOE & JOHNSON, LLP	36
TESTIMONY OF ALAN H. PRICE, ESQUIRE, WILEY, REIN & FIELDING, LLP	40
TESTIMONY OF DANIEL R. DIMICCO, VICE CHAIRMAN, PRESIDENT AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, NUCOR CORPORATION	42
TESTIMONY OF ROBERT MUHLHAN, VICE PRESIDENT, MATERIAL PROCUREMENT, GERDAU AMERISTEEL CORPORATION	47
TESTIMONY OF JAMES T. THIELENS, JR., VICE PRESIDENT, REPUBLIC ENGINEERED PRODUCTS	51
TESTIMONY OF CLYDE SELIG, STEEL GROUP PRESIDENT AND CHIEF OPERATING OFFICER, CMC STEEL GROUP	54
TESTIMONY OF JON RUTH, PRESIDENT NORTH STAR STEEL	58
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE JOE WILSON, U.S. CONGRESSMAN, 2ND DISTRICT, STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	65
TESTIMONY OF SETH KAPLAN, VICE PRESIDENT, CHARLES RIVER ASSOCIATES	69

I N D E X

	PAGE
TESTIMONY OF PAUL J. DARLING, II, PRESIDENT AND CEO, THE COREY STEEL COMPANY	74
TESTIMONY OF JOSEPH ALVARADO, VICE PRESIDENT COMMERCIAL, ISPAT NORTH AMERICA	79
TESTIMONY OF THOMAS J. USHER, CHAIRMAN AND CHIEF EXECUTIVE OFFICER, UNITED STATES STEEL CORPORATION	85
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE ANDRE BAUER, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR, STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	92
TESTIMONY OF MICHAEL K. HAIDET, SENIOR GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS SPECIALIST, TRADE, THE TIMKEN COMPANY	105
TESTIMONY OF BOB JOHNS, DIRECTOR, MARKETING, NUCOR CORPORATION	106
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE JOHN M. SPRATT, JR., U.S. CONGRESSMAN, 5TH DISTRICT, STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA	125
TESTIMONY OF JIM FRITSCH, VICE PRESIDENT, STRATEGIC PLANNING, CMC STEEL GROUP	153
TESTIMONY OF DUANE W. LAYTON, ESQUIRE, KING & SPALDING	163
TESTIMONY OF MURRAY J. BELMAN, ESQUIRE, THOMPSON COBURN	174
TESTIMONY OF ALAN WOLFF, ESQUIRE, DEWEY BALLANTINE, LLP	176
TESTIMONY OF RICHARD O. CUNNINGHAM, ESQUIRE, STEPTOE & JOHNSON	193
TESTIMONY OF CHARLES H. BLUM, U.S. REPRESENTATIVE, EUROPEAN CONFEDERATION OF IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	194
TESTIMONY OF JEFF HOYE, PRESIDENT, CORUS AMERICA, INC.	213

I N D E X

	PAGE
TESTIMONY OF CHRISTIAN MARI, DIRECTOR OF EXTERNAL RELATIONS, EUROPEAN CONFEDERATION OF IRON AND STEEL INDUSTRIES	232
TESTIMONY OF BOB CARR, DIRECTOR OF STEEL & ENERGY PURCHASING, METALDYNE CORPORATION	275
TESTIMONY OF DOUGLAS GRIMM, VICE PRESIDENT, PRECISION FORMING DIVISION, METALDYNE CORPORATION	276
TESTIMONY OF SANFORD B. RING, ESQUIRE, DYKEMA GOSSETT	285
TESTIMONY OF KURT RUECKE, DIRECTOR, CORPORATE COMMUNICATIONS, METALDYNE CORPORATION	310
TESTIMONY OF THE HONORABLE ARLEN SPECTER, UNITED STATES SENATOR, STATE OF PENNSYLVANIA	318
TESTIMONY OF CHARLES O. VERRILL, JR., ESQUIRE, WILEY, REIN & FIELDING, LLP	323
CLOSING STATEMENT OF CHARLES O. VERRILL, JR., ESQUIRE, WILEY, REIN & FIELDING	323
CLOSING STATEMENT OF RICHARD O. CUNNINGHAM, ESQUIRE, STEPTOE & JOHNSON, LLP	328

P R O C E E D I N G S

(9:31 a.m.)

CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good morning. On behalf of the United States International Trade Commission, I welcome you to the fourth and last in a series of Commission hearings on Investigation No. TA-204-9 involving Steel: Monitoring Developments in the Domestic Industry. The subject of today's hearing is Certain Carbon and Alloy Long Products.

The Commission instituted this investigation for the purpose of preparing the report to the President and the Congress required by Section 204(a)(2) of the Trade Act of 1974 on the results of its monitoring of developments with respect to the domestic steel industry, including the progress and specific efforts made by workers and firms in the domestic industry to make a positive adjustment to import competition since the President imposed tariffs and tariff rate quotas on imports of certain steel products effective March 20, 2002.

An extended version of my opening statement is available at the Secretary's desk, which reflects additional information that I provided at Tuesday's hearing. In light of the substantial overlap in witnesses and counsel today, I've shortened my

1 remarks.

2 I do want to note, as I did at Tuesday's
3 hearing, that in my capacity of Chairman I approved
4 the request permitting Mr. Thomas Usher, Chairman and
5 CEO of U.S. Steel Corporation, to testify today rather
6 than on July 22 because he was to attend a previously
7 scheduled U.S. Steel Corporation board meeting.

8 While I realize that this creates a
9 distraction from the subject of today's hearing, I
10 believe it was appropriate to accommodate this request
11 because Mr. Usher, as head of the largest integrated
12 steel producer in the United States, is, in my view,
13 the witness best positioned to answer questions about
14 the adjustment efforts of his company. I trust that
15 the other accommodations I made for witnesses and
16 counsel minimized the inconvenience.

17 The calendar for this hearing is available
18 at the Secretary's desk. Parties who participated in
19 the prehearing conference are aware of time
20 allocations. Others should see the Secretary.

21 As all written material will be entered in
22 full into the record, it need not be read to us at
23 this time. All witnesses must be sworn in by the
24 Secretary before presenting testimony. Please give
25 copies of the prepared statements or other documents

1 to the Secretary as soon as they are available.

2 Transcript order forms are available at the
3 Secretary's desk and also in the wall rack outside the
4 Secretary's office. If you will be submitting
5 documents that contain information that you wish to be
6 treated as confidential business information, your
7 requests should comply with Commission Rule 201.6.

8 Finally, before we begin, I would like to
9 cover some logistical matters. First, several Members
10 of Congress are expected to testify throughout the
11 day. Because of their schedules, we will likely have
12 to interrupt the proceedings to accommodate testimony.
13 We will try to minimize any disruption.

14 Second, depending on whether we can keep to
15 this morning's schedule, the Commission intends to
16 recess for lunch sometime after 1:00 p.m., the time
17 that I anticipate completing Panel One testimony and
18 questions.

19 The Secretary has informed me that Mr.
20 DiMicco of Nucor Corporation has an emergency and must
21 leave by 11:30 a.m., although that means we may not
22 have the opportunity to question him. I understand
23 Mr. Jones will be here from his company to answer
24 questions, and we hope that we have the opportunity to
25 hear his direct testimony, and we have also had a

1 chance to question Mr. DiMicco directly already.

2 Third, while I do not anticipate going into
3 the late evening as we did on Tuesday night, the
4 hearing likely will run into the late afternoon, so I
5 urge witnesses to plan accordingly.

6 Madam Secretary, are there any other
7 preliminary matters?

8 MS. ABBOTT: Yes, Madam Chairman. Bob
9 Johns, Director of Marketing, Nucor Corporation, is
10 added to the calendar with your permission to Panel
11 One.

12 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Without objection.

13 Will you please announce our first
14 congressional witness?

15 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable Mike DeWine,
16 United States Senator, State of Ohio.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good morning, Senator
18 DeWine.

19 SEN. DEWINE: Good morning. Madam Chairman,
20 members of the Commission, distinguished guests, thank
21 you for allowing me to testify today on the
22 Commission's Monitoring Developments in the Domestic
23 Steel Industry hearing. I appreciate the opportunity
24 to testify on behalf of our nation's steel industry.

25 As the Commission prepares its formal report

1 to the President and Congress on the impact of the
2 President's steel 201 action, I believe the testimony
3 and facts presented to the Commission clearly will
4 show that the industry and its workers have taken
5 action to adjust to import competition. But, their
6 work is not yet complete, and world excess steel
7 capacity still remains a threat.

8 I also believe there exists no legal or
9 factual basis to end the 201 tariffs at this time.
10 Therefore, I urge the Commission to insist that the
11 201 tariffs be maintained for the full three years as
12 originally intended.

13 The 201 tariffs have been particularly
14 effective because they have provided the steel
15 industry with something very important, and that is
16 time. Time to recover, time to rebuild, and time to
17 invest in their facilities. The industry and their
18 workers are using their time very wisely. They are
19 restructuring. They are consolidating. They are
20 making investments to improve productivity.

21 The domestic steel producers and workers
22 have invested more than \$3.6 billion to date. Here
23 are some important facts for all of us to consider.
24 In Cleveland, a new steel company has gone into
25 business, the International Steel Group, ISG.

1 This company has restarted LTV Steel
2 Corporation's facilities in Cleveland and Warren,
3 Ohio, and has hired more than 1,500 employees. The
4 company has spent nearly \$2 billion to acquire not
5 only LTV's facilities, but also the ACME Steel
6 Company, which ceased operations in 2001, leaving more
7 than 1,700 workers without a job, and also the
8 Bethlehem Steel Corporation, which filed for
9 bankruptcy in 2001.

10 Second, Nucor Corporation has invested more
11 than \$760 million to acquire several troubled steel
12 operations. This will result in significant cost
13 savings in various product lines, including flat, bar
14 and wire products.

15 Third, U.S. Steel Group has invested more
16 than \$1 billion to acquire the assets of the National
17 Steel Corporation, making the company the fifth
18 largest steel producing company in the entire world.

19 Finally, the steelworkers have also used the
20 relief period to make major changes in their
21 operations through new company labor agreements, which
22 include efforts to address in part problems of the
23 retirees who have lost their health care. These
24 agreements will dramatically reduce fixed costs,
25 implement more profit sharing plans and create more

1 incentives for workers to improve productivity.

2 While all these positive developments, the
3 industry needs more time to fully recover and prepare
4 for import competition. The steel industry cannot be
5 expected to do this in just 18 short months. In fact,
6 the duration of the tariff program was intended to
7 last for three years.

8 Prior to 2002, America's steel industry was
9 on the verge of complete bankruptcy. From 1998 to
10 2000, steel imports surged to their highest levels in
11 U.S. history. In 1998, more than 41 million tons of
12 steel found their way to the U.S. market. This was an
13 83 percent increase over the 23 million net ton
14 average for the previous eight years.

15 While in 1999 some claim that the steel
16 import crisis was over, they were soon reminded how
17 volatile the situation really was. In the year 2000,
18 37.8 million tons of steel flooded the U.S. market.
19 This was almost as high as the record 1998 import
20 levels.

21 There is no question that foreign steel
22 remains a threat. The Administration estimates that
23 there is approximately 200 million metric tons or more
24 of worldwide excess steelmaking capacity. According
25 to the Commission's own findings, China's share of

1 world steel production grew from 10 percent in 1991 to
2 20 percent in 2002. China's capacity is exploding
3 with crude steel production increasing by more than 30
4 million metric tons.

5 Ultimately I believe that there is little
6 legal basis to end the 201 tariffs. U.S. trade law
7 gives the President the authority to modify or
8 terminate Section 201 relief when the domestic
9 industry has not made adequate efforts to adjust to
10 import competition or when changed circumstances
11 warrant such action. Neither one of these facts
12 exist.

13 As I discussed already, the industry has
14 taken enormous steps, and also market conditions do
15 remain depressed. For example, hot-rolled steel
16 prices have fallen more than \$100 per ton since last
17 summer. This is only \$50 a ton above the low prices
18 of 2001.

19 Let me conclude by thanking the many
20 steelworkers throughout our nation, especially in
21 Ohio, which is one of the largest steel producing and
22 processing states in America. In Ohio, we have more
23 than 289 companies operating in 62 of our 88 counties,
24 employing approximately 25,000 workers.

25 Our nation has been blessed to have the

1 finest, most dedicated and highly productive
2 steelworkers in the world. They have sacrificed so
3 much for their companies, their communities and the
4 United States. I want to thank them. I want to thank
5 their families.

6 I believe that the President's decision to
7 implement a three year program of steel tariffs under
8 Section 201 of the Trade Act of 1974 was the right
9 decision. I believed this when I personally discussed
10 the matter with the President, and I still believe it
11 today. I urge that the 201 tariffs be maintained for
12 the full three years as originally intended.

13 I thank the Commission for its attention and
14 serious consideration of my testimony. Thank you very
15 much.

16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you very much,
17 Senator. I appreciate your appearance here today.

18 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable Lindsey O.
19 Graham, United States Senator, State of South
20 Carolina.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Welcome, Senator Graham

22 SEN. GRAHAM: Thank you, Madam Chairman and
23 Members of the Commission. I'll talk a bit about
24 South Carolina's steel industry and the desire to
25 continue the tariff, but there's another capacity I

1 would like to speak about, and that's my membership as
2 a Member of the Armed Services Committee.

3 As you prepare your report to the
4 Administration, I think it's important that we look at
5 the overall impact of what would happen to this
6 country if we keep undermining the ability to have a
7 steel industry. From a national security perspective,
8 I think that would be devastating.

9 The companies in South Carolina and
10 throughout the country are plowing billions of dollars
11 into new technology to remain competitive, but China's
12 market share has gone from 10 percent to 20 percent in
13 10 years. It disturbs me greatly that China, a
14 Communist dictatorship, is engaging in business
15 practices to double their market share that we
16 wouldn't allow here.

17 Somebody needs to look at the overall impact
18 of that, and I think it falls on the shoulders of this
19 Commission to issue a report that talks about the
20 national security implications of overseas foreign
21 competition undermining the American steel industry
22 and what would happen to the American security
23 interests if that's allowed to continue.

24 There are four plants in South Carolina,
25 several thousand workers, so I'm hearing that

1 capacity, as every other political person would be,
2 trying to stand up for their industry, but there's a
3 national consideration that has to be made here from
4 the national security side of the aisle, and I hope
5 the Commission will look into that.

6 The thousands of workers in South Carolina
7 have good jobs, good benefits. The steel industry in
8 South Carolina is a coveted job to have if you can get
9 one. When President Bush decided to impose temporary
10 trade protections under Section 201 of the trade law,
11 I supported him wholeheartedly. It was a brave and
12 courageous thing to do, but it was necessary.

13 Without that action, we were slowly, but
14 surely -- not really slowly; quickly losing the
15 ability to produce steel in this country. He has
16 given our company three years' reprieve from really
17 unfair trade practices by foreign competitors, and
18 within that three-year period we hope to get back on
19 the ground; that the investments made in technology,
20 the investments made in people will pay off and allow
21 us to be competitive.

22 Nucor Steel in Berkley, South Carolina,
23 possesses some of the most technologically advanced
24 equipment in the world and can produce one ton of
25 steel with only a half hour of labor. For anybody to

1 say that this is a dinosaur industry, that the steel
2 industry is not trying to retool and modernize and
3 just taking profits and not putting money back into
4 the plant, they need to come to Nucor Steel.

5 That is not true. They're investing
6 billions of dollars. But, having done that, they
7 cannot survive unless we give them a chance to get
8 some market share back and stop unfair overseas
9 competition at least for the full three-year period.

10 While only four years old and an annual
11 production rate of two and a half tons of sheet steel,
12 the mill is having to already install additional
13 technology to retain its competitive edge and serve
14 the southeast expanding automobile industry. We have
15 a huge automobile industry emerging in the southeast.

16 Without the implementation of trade duties,
17 Nucor-Berkley would have been unable to undertake
18 these investments to refurbish their mills. Without
19 these protections, you would be crazy to invest
20 billions of dollars in the American steel industry
21 because what's coming your way from overseas you just
22 can't compete with no matter how smart you are, no
23 matter how dedicated your workers are. You just can't
24 survive.

25 This three-year reprieve that President Bush

1 has pushed is essential to maintain it, so as you
2 prepare your report I know you've heard both sides of
3 the story, but in South Carolina Georgetown Steel has
4 laid off thousands of workers. They're investing
5 millions of dollars in their plant, but at the end of
6 the day the overseas competition has just almost sunk
7 the company. They've had to go into bankruptcy.
8 They're trying to get out of bankruptcy. These are
9 great jobs for South Carolinians, great jobs for
10 Americans, and they've being lost in an unfair way.

11 If our steel companies can't compete on a
12 level playing field, that's capitalism. This is not
13 capitalism. They're not competing against capitalism.
14 They're competing against Communist dictatorship
15 subsidizing a steel industry in other countries
16 producing capacity beyond what the market will bear.

17 We're not talking about capitalism being the
18 result of the demise of the American steel industry.
19 We're talking about unfair trade practices. I do hope
20 this Commission will recommend to the President and
21 stand up strongly and let him know that the 201
22 sanctions, the three year period, is necessary, that
23 we're a year in, and we're seeing positive results,
24 but let's don't abandon now.

25 Let's give these companies the full period

1 to get back on their feet. Beyond that, we're going
2 to have to look at what will happen down the road.

3 I really appreciate the opportunity to
4 appear before the Commission. I've got a written
5 statement, but basically I'm going to leave this
6 hearing to go to another trade hearing about
7 manipulation of Chinese currency that's putting the
8 textile industry out of business.

9 I don't expect any American company to not
10 have to compete fairly. I expect the American
11 Government to stand up for American companies that are
12 being unfairly traded.

13 Thank you very much for having me, and I
14 appreciate your work on behalf of our country.

15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you, Senator Graham.
16 Your written statement will also be included in the
17 record.

18 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable Peter J.
19 Visclosky, United States Congressman, 1st District,
20 State of Indiana.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Welcome back.

22 MR. VISCLOSKY: Madam Chair, Thank you very
23 much. I thank the Commission on the final day of
24 hearings.

25 You have my prepared statement that is

1 submitted for the record. Today, since this is now
2 the fourth time I've testified before you, I would
3 conclude, given all of the factual and legal basis
4 that will be put before you today to humanize this
5 picture again from my perspective.

6 My father is 87 years old, will be 88 in
7 December, and 40 years ago this year he served as
8 mayor of Gary. Eighty-eight years ago, in 1915, the
9 year my father was born, Carl Sandburg wrote a poem
10 about the mayor of Gary. I'd like to read just a
11 portion of Sandburg's poetry.

12 I saw workmen wearing leather shoes scuffed
13 with fire and cinders and pitted with little holes
14 from running molten steel, and some had bunches of
15 specialized muscles around their shoulderblades, hard
16 as pig iron, muscles on their forearms were sheet
17 steel, and they looked to me like men who had been
18 somewhere.

19 Some steelworkers in those mills over the
20 last 100 years have bled. Some of those steelworkers
21 have lost their lives making steel in northwest
22 Indiana and across the United States. They've made
23 steel to build the great buildings, bridges and cities
24 that are monuments to American progress and ingenuity.

25 They made the steel for the armaments, the

1 ships and the tanks to prevail in World War I and to
2 save the great democracies of the world in World War
3 II. They survived the Great Depression. They created
4 the most vital, the most free country in the world. I
5 do not want to see the freedom and prosperity they
6 struggled, sweat and fought for stripped from them a
7 century later.

8 The steelworkers Sandburg referred to in
9 1915 were men of strength and character. We, all of
10 us in government, should exhibit the same strength and
11 character today to insure that future generations have
12 the same opportunities forged in the mills of America
13 across the last century.

14 I ask on behalf of the people who spent
15 their lives making steel that you consider favorably
16 the maintenance of Section 201 safeguards for their
17 full term. I also want to deeply thank the Commission
18 today for its time and for your past courtesy in
19 always allowing me to testify.

20 Most of all, I want to thank you for your
21 dedication to serving our country and for your
22 commitment to insuring that America's involvement in
23 international trade is always fair, always balanced
24 and always beneficial. I do thank you very much.

25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you. It's been a

1 pleasure having you here.

2 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable Danny K. Davis,
3 United States Congressman, 7th District, State of
4 Illinois.

5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Welcome, Congressman Davis.

6 MR. DAVIS: Thank you very much, Madam
7 Chairman. Let me thank you for the opportunity to
8 appear here before the International Trade Commission.

9 I know you've already heard some well-
10 informed testimony. However, the issue of Section 201
11 relief for the steel industry is so important not only
12 to my district, but to the nation, that it deserves
13 the five days of hearings scheduled, and more if
14 necessary.

15 In March of last year, with solid bipartisan
16 support, President Bush put in place a three-year
17 program under the provisions of Section 201 of the
18 Trade Act of 1974. Last November, Commerce Secretary
19 Evans reiterated that tariff would remain in place for
20 the planned three years as part of a comprehensive
21 initiative to address the underlying market
22 distortions and problems in the steel industry.

23 I am one who strongly believes that our
24 steel industry can and should be saved, that the
25 living standards of both workers and retirees in the

1 industry can be protected, that the many industries
2 which depend on steel should not be left without a
3 strong domestic production capability, and that our
4 national defense should not be totally dependent on
5 foreign steel.

6 I've been hardened by the billions of
7 dollars of investment owners have been making in newly
8 consolidated operations, the trimming of excess
9 management and the involvement of workers and unions
10 from a redesigned shop floor and up. Productivity is
11 up, steel prices have fallen steadily since last
12 summer and are well below the 20 year average. Flat-
13 rolled steel prices abroad have risen much faster than
14 prices of U.S. producers. Steel supply remains strong
15 with inventories 18 percent higher than one year ago.

16 I think it is fair to say that we as a
17 nation are making good progress in rebuilding our
18 steel industry. The question before us now is are we
19 to continue down the road to recovery and security, or
20 are we to abandon those successes and leave the newly
21 reborn and still fragile industry to fall prey to
22 depressed market conditions, international dumping and
23 world excess capacity.

24 There's overwhelming evidence that both the
25 short- and long-term cost of cutting short the three-

1 year commitment to recovery would be much greater than
2 any short-term gain from importing foreign steel at
3 below production cost, which brings us to the question
4 of the Section 332 investigation, which calculates no
5 such real life cost/benefit analysis. Unlike the
6 Section 204 midterm review, which includes the total
7 impact on the economy, the Section 332 investigation
8 takes only the narrowest, most isolated view of
9 alleged consumer effects.

10 Madam Secretary, our economy is struggling.
11 We're in a manufacturing crisis, one which has
12 continued to deepen since March of 1998. Before 2000,
13 the U.S. manufacturing sector was the smallest among
14 the major industrialized economies in relative terms.
15 I don't know if an economy can continue to sustain
16 itself without a viable manufacturing core. I do know
17 that even if it can't survive, it would not be as
18 healthy, as dynamic, as stable, productive, as secure
19 and as vigorous as an economy with a thriving
20 manufacturing core.

21 I do know that a healthy, competitive and
22 productive steel industry is key to a healthy,
23 competitive and productive manufacturing sector. I
24 know that jobs and such factors are critical to the
25 economic well-being of an economy such as ours, which

1 is largely powered by consumers.

2 Madam Secretary, I thank you and the members
3 of the Commission for all the work that you're doing
4 to try and make sure that we do in fact have a viable
5 steel economy that will greatly impact the economy of
6 our nation and stability of the world. I thank you
7 for the opportunity to testify.

8 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you very much for your
9 testimony.

10 MR. DAVIS: Thank you.

11 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable Blanche L.
12 Lincoln, United States Senator, State of Arkansas.

13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Welcome back, Senator
14 Lincoln.

15 SEN. LINCOLN: Good morning. I'm afraid the
16 Commission is going to get tired of me. I'm down here
17 so regularly. It's a pleasure to be with you this
18 morning, and I thank you all.

19 Madam Chairman, this investigation is
20 potentially I think one of the most important the
21 Commission has ever conducted. The President will
22 rely heavily on your report in deciding whether to
23 continue temporary relief for the domestic steel
24 industry. Your conclusions could have an enormous
25 effect upon the future of the American steel industry

1 and certainly the economic future of my home state in
2 Arkansas.

3 My family has been in northeastern Arkansas
4 for seven generations now. Eastern Arkansas is in
5 many ways the picture book image of the south. People
6 work hard, but economic opportunities have become
7 limited. The Arkansas delta has been losing
8 population as our children have not found
9 opportunities to stay, and those who have remained are
10 reaching their golden years.

11 In 1987, a new industry and a new
12 opportunity presented itself in the northeastern
13 corner of Arkansas. In that year, Nucor Corporation
14 began construction of a steel mill in Mississippi
15 County. In the 16 years since, Mississippi County now
16 is not only the largest row crop county in the
17 country, but it is also the single largest steel
18 producing county in the United States.

19 I'd like to note that with producers of
20 flat-rolled products, long products, pipe and tube,
21 Mississippi County represents the entire U.S. steel
22 industry in one consecutive place.

23 As the daughter of the east Arkansas delta
24 and then as a U.S. representative for the 1st
25 Congressional District of Arkansas and finally now as

1 a Senator of that great state, I've had the
2 opportunity to observe firsthand the stunning impact
3 the steel industry has had on our great State of
4 Arkansas.

5 The industry has generated thousands of high
6 paying, good jobs with good benefits not just at the
7 mills themselves, but in dozens of companies supplying
8 the mills and dozens more that are buying steel from
9 them. Our brightest young people no longer have to
10 move away to find exciting and rewarding careers.
11 They can stay at home in Arkansas and have the
12 prosperous and productive lives that they deserve.

13 The changes have rippled throughout our
14 communities. Better jobs mean more tax revenues for
15 local governments, a chance to devote these new
16 resources to improving our schools and giving our
17 counties and towns a chance to provide services they
18 could not afford before.

19 I continued to follow developments in the
20 steel industry closely after I was elected to the
21 United States Senate in 1998. I saw with alarm that
22 imports of steel were growing rapidly at an unusually
23 low price. My constituents inside the steel industry
24 told me that even though they had some of the most
25 modern of equipment and the most productive workers in

1 the world, they could not compete with dumped and
2 subsidized imports that were being sold at unfairly
3 low prices.

4 Because we realize the importance of a
5 domestic steel industry to the economic health of our
6 entire nation as a whole, I and many of my colleagues
7 on the Senate Finance Committee urged the President to
8 request an investigation of steel imports under
9 Section 201.

10 It was clear to us that to be
11 internationally competitive the U.S. steel industry
12 was going to have to undergo dramatic consolidation
13 and restructuring. Our belief was that import relief
14 for a limited period would give our domestic steel
15 industry the chance to start this process with some
16 hope of success.

17 The question you are investigating today is
18 whether the industry has used this opportunity wisely.
19 In my opinion, the evidence is unmistakable and
20 unequivocal that it has. The industry has
21 consolidated. It has restructured. It has lowered
22 its cost. It has taken enormous strides towards
23 further establishing itself as the most productive
24 steel industry in the world.

25 Since March of 2002, the American steel

1 industry has worked hard to do all that has been asked
2 of it. It would have been impossible, however, for
3 the industry to do everything it needed to do within
4 such a short period of time. Sixteen months is long
5 enough to start the process, but not enough to
6 complete that entire process.

7 I believe that after examining all the
8 evidence you will report, I hope, to the President
9 that the Section 201 relief is working as intended,
10 that the domestic steel industry is using this period
11 of temporary reevaluation to undertake the fundamental
12 changes that it needs to and that allowing the relief
13 to continue for its full three-year term will give the
14 industry the time it needs to complete that entire
15 process.

16 Thank you, Madam Chairman. I appreciate you
17 and the Commission, your deliberation and certainly
18 your attention to this issue and, more importantly,
19 your hospitality to me each time I visit.

20 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you, Senator Lincoln.
21 I appreciate you being here today.

22 SEN. LINCOLN: Thank you.

23 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Madam Secretary, I
24 understand that we can now turn to the parties'
25 opening statements.

1 MS. ABBOTT: That is correct, Madam
2 Chairman.

3 Opening statements on behalf of the
4 domestic industry will be made by Alan H. Price,
5 Wiley, Rein & Fielding.

6 MR. PRICE: Good morning.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good morning.

8 MR. PRICE: How are you this morning? I am
9 Alan Price, counsel for the Long Products Producers
10 Coalition, whose members produce more than 12.5
11 million tons of hot-rolled bar, cold-finished bar and
12 rebar, the long products subject to 201 relief.

13 On Tuesday, you heard testimony on how the
14 domestic flat-rolled steel industry has used 201
15 relief to remake itself. You heard about the
16 unprecedented restructuring and consolidation. You
17 heard about moderate price and import relief, and you
18 heard about a job that is not yet half finished.

19 Today, from the long products sector you
20 will hear a very similar story. The industry has
21 embarked on restructuring and consolidation that is
22 nearly as dramatic as the flat-rolled industry, and,
23 just as with flat-rolled, the process is not yet
24 complete.

25 However, on Tuesday, the Respondents wrongly

1 claimed that mini mills had no problem and that they
2 did not need relief. Today, mini mills will continue
3 to set the record straight. Mini mill producers need
4 relief, and they are using the relief in a valuable
5 and proactive manner.

6 First, there has been substantial
7 consolidation and restructuring among long products
8 producers. Republic Engineered Producers restructured
9 and emerged from bankruptcy, saving 2,400 jobs and
10 preserving the largest source of special bar quality
11 supply to consumers such as the auto parts
12 manufacturers.

13 Nucor has completed the purchase of
14 Birmingham Steel and North Star Steel's Kingman,
15 Arizona, rebar facility. The consolidation of Coe
16 Steel with Ameristeel has been consummated. But, as
17 we discussed Tuesday, completing the acquisition is
18 only the first step, and it will take 18 to 24 months
19 to achieve the cost savings from these acquisitions.

20 Long product producers have relied on a
21 three-year program in making commitments to their
22 bankers and owners, and maintaining the remedy is
23 critical to further industry consolidation and
24 reorganization.

25 Other forms of adjustment are also underway.

1 Many producers have made substantial new investments
2 to further improve efficiency and competitiveness.
3 The productivity improvements, which are apparent from
4 the prehearing report, will benefit consumers and the
5 U.S. economy as a whole. Productivity improvements
6 will continue with three years of relief.

7 The 201 program is providing some price and
8 volume benefits. Prices have increased, but only
9 moderately. While consumption of these long products
10 has declined or remained flat, the domestic producers
11 recaptured critical market share from imports covered
12 by the remedy.

13 For producers of hot-rolled bar, cold-
14 finished bar, the increased prices and volumes have
15 produced improved financial results that are essential
16 to fund industry consolidation and adjustment. The
17 rebar producers, in contrast, have suffered operating
18 losses despite increased volume due to weak demand for
19 non-residential construction and higher raw material
20 costs. Only in recent months have these producers
21 been able to begin passing increased cost to their
22 customers in the form of modest price increases.

23 Clearly, 201 relief has not been a windfall.
24 It has not saved everyone. Bayou Steel and Slater
25 Steel have filed for bankruptcy, and Kentucky Electric

1 Steel shut down in February, but relief is providing
2 the needed impetus for restructuring to make the long
3 products industry more competitive at its conclusion.

4 The people who said 201 relief would achieve
5 nothing are wrong. Now the people who say that
6 nothing is left to be done are wrong. The record will
7 show the beginning of recovery for the industry. Long
8 products producers are taking advantage of this relief
9 and are following through on their three-year
10 commitment to the Administration. The relief must
11 continue.

12 Thank you.

13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

14 MS. ABBOTT: Opening remarks on behalf of
15 the Respondents will be made by Richard O. Cunningham,
16 Steptoe & Johnson.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Welcome back, Mr.
18 Cunningham.

19 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Good morning, members of
20 the Commission.

21 As you listen to Respondents' presentation
22 today, I urge you to keep your scriptures open to the
23 gospel according to Daniel R. DiMicco. You heard Mr.
24 DiMicco testify on Tuesday that in the process of
25 restructuring these steel industries some mills are

1 going to have to close, and some companies will not
2 survive the restructuring process, and he emphasized
3 that's okay.

4 In Mr. DiMicco's typical soft-spoken way, I
5 submit that he understated the point. Especially in
6 the bar sector it's not just okay for uneconomic mills
7 to fail to survive. It is essential that they be
8 permanently closed, and whether they are permanently
9 closed, I submit to you, in this product category is
10 the sine qua non, the touchstone of effective
11 adjustment.

12 In this sector, there is and has long been a
13 structural problem. There are a substantial number of
14 companies that are and traditionally have been
15 efficient, profitable competitors, and then there are
16 a number of less efficient, consistent money losing
17 mills and companies.

18 The continued existence of these weak
19 operations, operations that desperately seek sales
20 volume and cash flow to avoid closure of mills and
21 corporate bankruptcies, acts as a severe depressant on
22 market prices and weakens the profitability and
23 competitiveness of the industry as a whole.

24 That structural problem has two major
25 significances for your inquiry as to the progress of

1 restructuring in the long products field. First, it
2 explains what must be puzzling to you as you look at
3 the statistical data. The 201 tariffs have sharply,
4 and I emphasize sharply, reduced imports from covered
5 sources.

6 While there has been some increase from
7 uncovered sources here, unlike the situation in flat
8 products, total imports are also sharply down.
9 Moreover, demand has been pretty good, as you can see
10 by comparing apparent domestic consumption in the year
11 after the President's order with apparent domestic
12 consumption in the preceding year and as you will see
13 in the charts that Petitioners will be presenting
14 today.

15 Despite imports being doing and demand being
16 good, prices have barely budged, and the beneficial
17 effects on the U.S. industry profits have been pretty
18 small, as the domestic mills themselves acknowledge in
19 their brief and as you heard Mr. Price say today. Why
20 is that? The problem is that excess capacity has not
21 been reduced overall. Your statistics show that it
22 has continued to increase.

23 The weaker producers closed some facilities,
24 but others have reopened previously closed facilities.
25 Accordingly, the weaker competitors are still clawing

1 for sales, offering low prices that largely vitiate
2 the effects of relief. This failure to reduce
3 capacity, indeed it has increased, raises a serious
4 question about the meaningfulness of the overall
5 industry's adjustment.

6 The second significance is that the failure
7 to close some uneconomic facilities and, even worse,
8 the reopening of other weak facilities is directly
9 relevant to your assessment of whether developments
10 have occurred that impair the effectiveness of the
11 relief.

12 Moreover, it seems clear that the tariffs
13 themselves are inhibiting the necessary reduction of
14 capacity and on the basis on which investors are being
15 sold on the prospect of reopening what are essentially
16 uneconomic facilities.

17 We will analyze today the progress of
18 adjustment. We will have a good deal of complimentary
19 things to say about industry cost reductions and about
20 consolidation of companies, but we will direct your
21 attention repeatedly to the issue that we, in
22 agreement with Mr. DiMicco, submit is the test by
23 which successful adjustment in the bar sector must
24 ultimately be judged. That is, will the uneconomic
25 facilities, the ones that are the millstones dragging

1 down this industry, be closed.

2 Thank you.

3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you. Madam Secretary,
4 can we please have the first panel come forward and
5 be seated?

6 MS. ABBOTT: The first panel representing
7 the domestic industry, all witnesses have been sworn,
8 Madam Chairman.

9 (Witnesses sworn.)

10 CHAIRMAN OKUN: All right, it looks like
11 everything is almost ready here. You may proceed.

12 MR. PRICE: Good morning. Thank you again,
13 Madam Chairwoman.

14 The President's program is working. The
15 long products industry is consolidating, the industry
16 is rationalizing capacity, the industry is increasing
17 productivity and lowering costs. Although demand
18 declined, imports sell more.

19 In a very short amount of time truly radical
20 reorganization is occurring. Nucor purchased
21 Birmingham Steel and North Star Steel's borrow rod
22 mill in Kingman, Arizona. CoSteel and Ameristeel
23 merged.

24 In addition, Steel Dynamics purchased the
25 assets of Qualitech and announced plans to convert it

1 from an SBQ products facility to a merchant bar and
2 shapes and reenforcing bar products facility.

3 Finally, Republic Engineer Products emerged
4 from bankruptcy in 2002 as a restructured but
5 downsized producer. All of this was because of the
6 201.

7 There has also been substantial capacity
8 rationalization in this industry. Republic
9 Technologies removed over one million tons of hot bar
10 capacity, and over 150,000 tons of cold-finished bar
11 capacity. North Star Steel-Kingman rebar facility
12 remains closed under Nucor's ownership. Under Nucor's
13 ownership Birmingham's Fuller Memphis facility and
14 Joliet rolling mill are closed. Kentucky Electric at
15 this time remains closed. Calumet has closed.

16 Although the specific data are confidential,
17 the pre-hearing staff report demonstrates that in the
18 post-201 period U.S. steel bar producers are
19 increasing production per hour and per employee;
20 lowering per unit cost for both direct an indirect
21 labor; lowering per unit factory overhead costs;
22 lowering per unit interest expenses; expanding their
23 product ranges and introducing new products, and
24 improving product quality.

25 What makes this restructuring all the more

1 remarkable is that it has occurred during a period
2 when automotive demand is essentially flat and now
3 down, and nonresidential construction has declined
4 significantly.

5 A critical reason why the restructuring has
6 been possible is that the President's program has had
7 an important effect on imports. As shown in the
8 chart, hot-rolled bar imports from covered countries
9 declined from 708,000 tons to only 480,000 tons in the
10 year after 201 relief was imposed. Cold-finished bar
11 imports from covered countries fell even faster,
12 declining by nearly 50 percent in the year after 201
13 relief went into effect, and for rebar the decline was
14 even more dramatic for covered imports, and was only
15 partially offset by rebar imports from uncovered
16 countries.

17 And now I'd like to introduce our first
18 witness, Mr. Dan DiMicco.

19 MR. DIMICCO: Good morning, Madam
20 Chairperson and Commissioners.

21 I am Dan DiMicco, President and CEO of Nucor
22 Corporation. I am back. This time without Leo. And I
23 do appreciate the Commission's flexibility with
24 respect to my schedule today. It looks like it's
25 going to work out at this point in time, but I do

1 appreciate it. Thank you.

2 On Tuesday, I talked to you about the
3 revolution that is taking place in the steel industry
4 and the efforts of our industry in keeping its
5 commitments to the President, and it's not just among
6 flat products producers, and certainly not just among
7 integrated mills. It is occurring within the whole
8 industry. Long products and minimills are no
9 exception.

10 Nucor is the largest producer of long steel
11 mill products in the United States, and we are among
12 the largest in all three product lines covered by the
13 201 -- hot-rolled bar, cold-finished bar and rebar.

14 The long products industry has aggressively
15 used the first 16 months of 201 relief to begin the
16 process of consolidation and restructuring. Already
17 we have had notable successes at Nucor as Nucor has
18 made two substantial acquisitions since the relief
19 went into effect.

20 December of 2002, Nucor acquired certain
21 assets of the bankrupt Birmingham Steel Corporation,
22 keeping 1800 people employed and two million tons of
23 highly efficient hot-rolled bar capacity and rebar
24 capacity in production. The problems facing
25 Birmingham were not efficiency-related. The operating

1 mills we acquired are excellent mills, and performing
2 well today. This acquisition greatly enhanced our
3 product mix and geographic range. It should be noted,
4 however, that there is another 1.5 million tons of
5 former Birmingham capacity that has not been brought
6 back.

7 In March 2003, Nucor acquired the Kingman,
8 Arizona rebar and rod mill of North Star Steel. This
9 facility had an annual melting capacity of 650,000
10 tons, although it has not been making steel for some
11 time. This was a new facility involving state-of-the-
12 art equipment.

13 The restructuring process is still very much
14 underway. Now that we have made these acquisitions we
15 are in the process of optimizing integration. The
16 case of the former Birmingham facilities, we are
17 aggressively implementing new management systems,
18 developing on-line ordering capabilities, coordinating
19 sales, marketing and production, and making a variety
20 of other changes.

21 The Kingman, Arizona facility was in a
22 shutdown state when we purchased it from North Star
23 and we are currently evaluating this plant for
24 restart. Continuation of 201 relief is important
25 because it is a key factor that will allow us to make

1 the necessary investment.

2 These are just a few examples of ongoing
3 adjustments on long products, and you will hear many
4 more today. All of this happened since the 201,
5 because of the 201.

6 The long products producers and the
7 minimills were seriously injured by import surges just
8 like the rest of the steel industry. The long
9 products producers and the minimills need continuing
10 relief for this consolidation to continue, just as
11 much as the integrated flat-rolled industry does.

12 Nucor is also making substantial capital
13 investments at each of its bar mills. Details are
14 available in our questionnaire response. I can
15 confirm that we are planning investments ranging from
16 10 million to 100 million at our bar mills in New
17 York, Nebraska, Texas and South Carolina. These
18 upgrades are critical to our operations in order to
19 maintain the quality of our facilities and to expand
20 our presence in important market areas such as
21 automotive SBQ bar and cold-finished products.

22 But 201 relief is essential in order for us
23 to fully fund these investments, particularly at a
24 time when Nucor, despite it's world class
25 competitiveness, is not earning its cost of capital.

1 There has never been global criticism of the U.S.
2 minimill sector relative to efficiency and cost.

3 The foreign respondents say we are already
4 competitive with imports, and in many respects we are.
5 But when an undisputed world class component of the
6 industry reaches a point where trade action is
7 required just to allow us to reinvest, it becomes
8 painfully clear how broken the world trading system
9 for steel is.

10 Finally, I know that you heard a lot of
11 complaints from steel consumer last month about
12 pricing and unavailability. But on the long product
13 side we have hard data showing that the effects of the
14 remedies have been very moderate. The President's
15 program has reduced import levels somewhat and allowed
16 some modest price increases to date, but there was
17 never any kind of price spike because there were never
18 any abrupt shutdown in the market we saw with LTV on
19 the flat-rolled side.

20 In short, the President's program did what
21 it was intended to do: give us some temporary import
22 relief and price relief as we create an environment of
23 restructuring and reinvestment. The industry and
24 Nucor are doing our part to live up to our commitment
25 to the President, and we are confident the President

1 will do the right thing and allow the full three years
2 and fully enforce the 201.

3 Thank you very much.

4 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

5 MR. PRICE: I would now like to introduce
6 Mr. Bob Muhlhan from Gerdau Ameristeel Corporation

7 MR MUHLHAN: Good morning. I'm Bob Muhlhan
8 of Gerdau Ameristeel Corporation. We are now the
9 second largest minimill producer in North America with
10 12 mills producing rebar, hot-rolled bar, light
11 shapes, cold-finished bar, and other products.

12 There have been a lot of claims that only
13 integrated producers need 201 relief, and that the
14 minimill sector of the domestic industry doesn't need
15 to restructure or consolidate. I would like to
16 correct these inaccurate claims based upon our own
17 firsthand experience.

18 Gerdau Ameristeel is a prime example of the
19 restructuring underway in the industry, and the
20 resultant benefit to the U.S. economy. The President
21 asked us to act and we are acting.

22 Following implementation of the 201 remedy
23 last year our company was formed from a combination of
24 CoSteel and the North American operations of Gerdau
25 SA. We combined these operations in order to become

1 stronger and more efficient. We have expanded our
2 product lines, our geographic reach, and our mill
3 capabilities. We expect at least \$35 million in
4 efficiency gains from the consolidation, and a
5 materially stronger competitive position.

6 We have reduced our employee head count and
7 at the same time increased shipments to cover our
8 share of the volume of imports reduced by the
9 safeguard measures. We have not only improved our
10 labor productivity, but have continued to improve the
11 value of our offering to customers. The overall
12 result is a significantly stronger company than the
13 predecessor entities.

14 The President's program facilitated that
15 effort by bringing some stability to the market and
16 addressing destructive price declines that had been
17 caused by successive import surges. The 201 relief
18 provided volume and price benefits even though many
19 countries were excluded and even though rebar had only
20 a 15 percent initial tariff rate.

21 Imports of covered products dropped
22 significantly, especially rebar, and we were able to
23 regain some market share despite declining demand.

24 But because prices rose only moderately for
25 hot-rolled bar and light shapes, and even less for

1 rebar, the increase in volume was much more important
2 to us than the increase in price.

3 We have also used the first 16 months of
4 relief to refinance our debt, although the process was
5 difficult and expensive. Our lenders whose business
6 is correctly assessing risk still judge that the steel
7 industry is not yet out of the woods. Last month we
8 closed on a public offering of \$405 million of senior
9 unsecured notes, and 350 million in senior secured
10 notes. We will use the proceeds to pay down existing
11 debt, extend the maturities, and provide a more
12 permanent capital base.

13 This major debt restructuring will make us a
14 stronger company. But the benefit of this positive
15 step to strengthen Gerdau Ameristeel will be limited
16 by the high interest rate of 10 and three-eighths
17 percent that was charged on the unsecured notes. With
18 the prime rate at only four percent, it's obvious that
19 U.S. capital markets continue to regard the steel
20 industry as extremely risky. They are concerned that
21 the safeguard measures could be terminated
22 prematurely, which would be unmitigated bad news for
23 the financial prospects of the domestic industry.

24 We too are concerned because our
25 restructuring efforts are still underway. Gerdau

1 Ameristeel is continuing to make material improvements
2 to its facilities and its business. We are upgrading
3 our equipment. We are training our employees. We are
4 improving our business and commercial systems to
5 achieve world class processes and services to our
6 customers.

7 Some of our plans for the next year and a
8 half under the safeguard program were set out in
9 detail in our confidential pre-hearing brief.

10 We will continue to work to rationalize our
11 business, to lower the unit costs of our products, and
12 to meet import competition with a renewed and stronger
13 company. That's what the President asked for, and we
14 will deliver it. But our time line is and has been a
15 three-year time line, and the remaining months are a
16 critical to us as those that have passed.

17 Those who say that restructuring is solely
18 an integrated mill issue don't speak to the facts.
19 Those who claim that industry consolidation is already
20 over and done with ignore the realities of an industry
21 in transition. We at Gerdau Ameristeel know that
22 restructuring and consolidation continues and must
23 continue if the domestic industry to achieve the
24 ability to compete in world markets. We are a part of
25 that work in progress today.

1 Thank you.

2 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

3 MR. PRICE: I would now like to introduce
4 Mr. Ted Thielens of Republic Engineered products.

5 MR. THIELENS: Good morning. I am Ted
6 Thielens, Vice President of Marketing for Republic.

7 In many respects the very existence of our
8 company is a result of the 201 Section relief. Faced
9 with increased import competition and rapidly falling
10 steel prices, Republic Technologies International was
11 forced into Chapter 11 bankruptcy in April of 2001.
12 The company was the largest U.S. supplier of special
13 bar quality or SBQ, hot-rolled and cold-finished bar,
14 and the complete shutdown of the Republic mills would
15 have been devastating to the automotive, auto parts
16 and capital equipment industries.

17 Following the President's proclamation, our
18 company bought selected assets of Republic
19 Technologies in August 2002, eliminating over one
20 million tons of capacity, but saving 2400 jobs and
21 assuring that there would be sufficient supply of high
22 quality, price competitive SBQ steel in the United
23 States.

24 The 201 remedy was essential to our
25 decision. We chose those parts of Republic

1 Technologies that we believe could continue to be
2 competitive, and we have already invested nearly \$30
3 million in capital improvements that will keep those
4 facilities state-of-the-art.

5 We believe that buying Republic's assets was
6 a prudent investment because the steel safeguard
7 measures had brought stability to the market. SBQ
8 prices came back from their 20-year lows of the
9 previous year, and the domestic industry was able to
10 recapture some market share that had been given up to
11 covered countries.

12 We did not get as much relief as we had
13 hoped because many countries and products were
14 excluded from coverage, but still the impact of the
15 measures was positive and very much appreciated.

16 There is no doubt in any of our minds that
17 without the measures we would not have been able to
18 save as many jobs and mills of Republic as we did, and
19 we may not have been able to save any at all.

20 I believe it is important to note that after
21 the implementation of the 201 remedy and
22 rationalization of our company in 2002, Republic
23 honored our contractual obligations to our customers
24 in terms of both pricing and availability.

25 We did this in spite of significantly better

1 market opportunities that we could have pursued.
2 Republic has ultimately increased our overall sales
3 price very modestly over the past 18 months, barely
4 recovering increased costs we have paid for raw
5 materials and energy.

6 We believe that the U.S. market prices for
7 SBQ products are in fact competitive on a worldwide
8 basis as evidenced by the continued expansion of the
9 automotive transplants from Japan, Europe, and most
10 recently, Korea. These companies are not only
11 assembling vehicles in North America, but are also
12 expanding production of parts and components that
13 utilize SBQ products manufactured in the United
14 States.

15 Republic Engineered Products is less than a
16 year old, and still struggling to generate an
17 acceptable level of profitability in order to assure a
18 long-term source of domestic SBQ supply. We need more
19 time to adjust to import competition as we transform
20 our company from the bankrupt Republic Technologies to
21 the new Republic Engineered Products.

22 A viable domestic SBQ industry will benefit
23 our customers far more than a disruptive return to a
24 flood of imports that might finally push Republic out
25 of production altogether. The loss of capacity then

1 would truly be felt by the automotive industry and the
2 consuming public.

3 Republic is an example of what Section 201
4 is supposed to achieve. It won't eliminate imports or
5 unfair competition from other countries. However, it
6 does provide the most important element for the future
7 of this company and its workers the right to complete.

8 I hope that the Commission's report reflects
9 these facts. Thank you.

10 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

11 MR. PRICE: Thank you. I would now like to
12 introduce Mr. Clyde Selig.

13 MR. SELIG: Madam Chairman, Commissioner, I
14 am Clyde Selig, President and CEO of the CMC Steel
15 Group, which is a part of Commercial Metals Company.

16 In 1947, my brother, Marv Selig, founded
17 Structural Metals, Inc. in Seguin, Texas. This mill,
18 known as SMI Texas, is the basis of the four SMI
19 minimills that make a variety of long products.

20 We have been in business a long time, and we
21 have seen the entire range of business conditions. We
22 sell rebar to our own rebar fabricating shops and to
23 independent fabricators and distributors. You heard
24 from two of our rebar fabricators in the Section 332
25 hearing last month.

1 This is no doubt that the safeguard measures
2 have helped the domestic rebar industry as a whole and
3 CMC Steel in particular. We are doing what the
4 President asked us to do, to try to consolidate and
5 restructure the industry.

6 CMC has been an active participant in the
7 consolidation and restructuring efforts that have
8 taken place in the steel industry since the
9 implementation of the safeguard measures. We have
10 been actively pursuing opportunities to consolidate,
11 and have been carefully examining possible candidates.

12 We have not yet consummated any steel mill
13 consolidation, but it is not for the lack of trying.
14 Our goal is to proceed with restructuring while at the
15 same time maintaining shareholder value.

16 The steel safeguard measures have also had a
17 significant effect on rebar imports. In the face of
18 falling demand, we have been able to keep our
19 shipments of rebar relatively steady. After the
20 President adopted the 201 relief, imports from the
21 covered countries declined considerable. As a result,
22 the U.S. rebar industry was able to increase its
23 market share despite declining demand.

24 There is no doubt that imports of rebar from
25 covered countries would come flooding back if the

1 relief were terminated prematurely. Our cash flow
2 would suffer. Our banks would lose what little
3 willingness they have to lend steel producers money
4 for reinvestment, and this is true even though CMC is
5 one of four U.S. steel companies whose senior debt is
6 currently rated as investment grade. Our planned
7 capital investments would suffer in the face of lower
8 volume and lower prices for the rebar that we did
9 sell.

10 Steel mills wear out quickly if they are not
11 updated regularly. To maintain productivity, it's
12 important that we continue to make improvements such
13 as installing new casters and other new equipment. To
14 improve steel quality, we should be adding vacuum
15 degasers in some of our plants. We have developed new
16 corrosion-resistant products, but we need continued
17 working capital in order to continue this R&D effort.

18 Even with the benefit of safeguard measures,
19 we have been unable to increase prices as much as our
20 scrap and energy costs have increased. As a result,
21 our profits have fallen very significantly even with
22 the 201 relief, and we would hate to imagine what this
23 position would have been without the safeguards. This
24 has made it more difficult for our planned adjustments
25 to import competition.

1 We have a number of capital investments
2 planned, but we have postponed letting out many of the
3 contracts until business conditions improve. We
4 continue to implement a number of improvements in our
5 manufacturing process, and have cut back somewhat
6 unemployment and we have definitely improved
7 productivity during this period.

8 We have also reduced our bonuses, our
9 contributions, and our employee expenses in line with
10 our lower earnings. But there is much more we would
11 like to do that we cannot do if the safeguard measures
12 are terminated prematurely.

13 It is therefore essential that the safeguard
14 measures continue in place for the full three years.
15 The next 18 months are crucial for our company and for
16 our industry. We are hopeful that the economy will
17 begin to turn around sometime next year, and the
18 building activity will pick up again. We would then
19 have the volume and the price stability to justify our
20 future expansion and our planned investments. As a
21 stronger company, we would be in a much better
22 position to face the import competition from abroad.

23 Please allow us to complete the job. Thank
24 you.

25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

1 MR. PRICE: I would now like to introduce
2 Mr. Jon Ruth.

3 MR. RUTH: Good morning. I'm Jon Ruth,
4 President of North Star Steel, which is the third
5 largest minimill recycler in the United States.

6 We make a wide variety of steel long
7 products, including hot-rolled bar and rebar. We
8 produce special bar quality or SBQ round bar at our
9 facilities in Michigan and Minnesota, and SBQ flat bar
10 at our Iowa plant.

11 I would like to first comment on the
12 President's Section 201 program and then talk more
13 specifically about the automotive SBQ market.

14 Enormous changes, especially in terms of the
15 industry structure, have taken place in the global
16 steel market. There is no question that the
17 President's 201 program is playing an important role
18 in helping spearhead industry consolidation in the
19 United States. That's why North Star Steel is using
20 the three-year adjustment to reevaluate our business
21 structure, invest in our facilities, and take steps
22 towards consolidation.

23 In short, we want to be part of the
24 solution, not part of the program.

25 For example, we have sold our rebar facility

1 in Kingman, Arizona, and our seamless pipe plant in
2 Youngstown, Ohio, and we are evaluating divesting in
3 some of our other steel mills as well.

4 Contrary to some claims, consolidation is
5 not yet complete. We need the full three-year period
6 of relief to make greater headway towards
7 restructuring. After that, we hope the steel industry
8 will not have to look to Washington to define its
9 business plan. In fact, should this Commission
10 recommend altering or shortening the President's
11 three-year commitment, the Commission only gives the
12 steel industry an excuse to come back and ask for more
13 201 assistance since the first program fell short.

14 I would like to shift now to talk briefly
15 about the automotive SBQ markets which is important to
16 North Star and other domestic producers.

17 The Commission heard a great deal of
18 testimony in June from the auto parts manufacturers,
19 and I know we will hear more from these businesses
20 later today. I would to give you North Star's
21 perspective and respond to several of the claims made
22 by these companies.

23 First, with the exception of the escalators
24 built into our contracts, our average SBQ prices did
25 not increase until January of 2003. These price

1 increases also were single digit increases, and their
2 impact on our P&L has been modest at most.

3 Hot-rolled bar import volumes decreased only
4 four percent in the 12 months after the 201 when
5 compared to the prior 12 months, so the consumers
6 certainly had adequate supply of imported product.

7 In the same period, hot-rolled bar import
8 pricing increased by only three percent on a cost,
9 insurance, freight and duty-paid basis. Again, hardly
10 a debilitating increase for the consumer.

11 Where applicable, it seems that the cost of
12 the 201 tariffs was largely absorbed by the foreign
13 producer and not by the U.S. Consumer.

14 Additionally, it's important for the
15 Commission to recognize that North Star has been able
16 to supply all of our customers. We have not broken
17 any supply contracts and we don't intend to. None of
18 our customers were ever on allocation. Just as
19 importantly, we have honored both the letter and the
20 spirit of our agreements. In fact, North Star, like
21 other SBQ producers, is still not operating at full
22 capacity.

23 Finally, I would like to respond to the
24 accusation that the Section 201 program has caused
25 auto parts manufacturers to move offshore.

1 We are equally concerned with the decrease
2 in the U.S. manufacturing base, but this decrease is
3 symptomatic of a broad range of economic factors in a
4 wide variety of industries. Long-term strategic
5 decision to relocate facilities offshore take into
6 consideration complex, competitive, and market
7 factors, and they certainly are not made on the basis
8 of a short-term 201 tariff decision.

9 Automotive transplants, such as Toyoto and
10 Honda, continue to increase vehicle production in
11 North America, and it appears their strategies include
12 local sourcing of raw materials and parts in North
13 America. None of these companies are known to overpay
14 for their components and steel requirements.

15 In closing, I want to reiterate that North
16 Star supports the Section 201 program running its
17 course, and we look forward to continuing to provide
18 high quality steel and service to our customers in
19 North America.

20 Thank you.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

22 MR. PRICE: I would now like to introduce
23 Mr. Michael Heidet.

24 MR. HEIDET: Good morning. I am Michael
25 Heidet of the Timken Company.

1 We produce both hot-rolled and cold-finished
2 bar for a wide variety of demanding applications in
3 many industries, including automotive. Timken not
4 only produces and markets special bar quality steel,
5 we also purchase it around the world for our
6 production of anti-friction bearings. We are
7 therefore quite aware of SBQ prices in the United
8 States compared to other regions.

9 It is our experience that SBQ prices in the
10 United States are not the highest in the world as some
11 other consumers have claimed. Rather, we know that
12 the current prices are similar around the world,
13 including in Europe and Asia.

14 Since 201 relief was imposed, these SBQ
15 prices have risen at a slower rate here than
16 elsewhere, so U.S. relative competitiveness has
17 improved as a result.

18 Timken has benefitted from the 201 program,
19 mostly in terms of a greater volume of steel shipped.
20 Imports of hot and cold-finished bar from covered
21 countries declined after the 201 went into effect, and
22 we and other domestic companies were able to replace
23 that volume from our under-used capacity. This
24 additional volume, along with substantial productivity
25 gains, improved our bottom line for 2002.

1 We have not, however, seen much improvement
2 in price. The best that can be said is that at least
3 the death spiral of price declines has been arrested,
4 and we were able to recover some, but not all, of the
5 steep cost increases we have since faced in raw
6 materials and energy.

7 Given the sluggish economy that has lowered
8 demand overall, we attribute this price trend to the
9 positive effects of the safeguard measures. This
10 trend, however, is a far cry from the huge price
11 increases that some steel consumers claim to have
12 experienced.

13 U.S. SBQ producers have not enjoyed record
14 profits recently as some have claimed. Timken
15 certainly has not, and I cannot think of any of our
16 competitors that have. This should be documented in
17 the data the Commission has collected from the
18 producers' questionnaires.

19 The 201 relief has reversed a collective
20 decline in our financial fortunes, but it has not yet
21 brought about the sort of profitability that would
22 give lenders or investors long-term confidence.
23 Rather, the 201 is a work in progress.

24 There have been some reductions of
25 inefficient capacity here in the U.S. More

1 consolidation actually will occur, which is exactly
2 what the President's 201 program was designed to
3 encourage. Meanwhile, Timken and other surviving
4 domestic producers are expanding capabilities in SBQ
5 and aggressively seeking new automotive and industrial
6 applications. We are going through the qualification
7 process on a variety of new products. We have
8 available capacity today, and we are not alone. This
9 is business that we want and need.

10 Timken has aggressively invested in capital
11 equipment improvements to ensure the high quality of
12 our products and to allow us to pursue these new,
13 ever-more demanding products. We can meet the
14 requirements of our customers, but we need to
15 continuously upgrade our plants to be able to do so.
16 Many of these improvements are on the drawing board,
17 and we have supplied the Commission confidential data
18 on our future investment plans.

19 These multimillion dollar investments can
20 only be continued if market conditions make it
21 possible to do so. This is why the minimills and the
22 long products producers, which are already efficient
23 and productive, need the full three years of 201
24 relief. Given trends both here and globally a
25 premature end to the 201 would certainly result in a

1 new wave of imports at a very vulnerable time.

2 While there have been reductions on
3 efficient capacity in the United States, there remains
4 significant over-capacity in the rest of the world,
5 and the incentives to resurge into the largest single
6 market in the world are too great to pass up.

7 Please do not cut the relief short. Thank
8 you.

9 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

10 And madam Secretary, I understand at this
11 point we would like to take a break in this panel's
12 presentation to hear from a member of Congress.

13 MS. ABBOTT: That is correct, Madam
14 Chairman.

15 The Honorable Joe Wilson, United States
16 Congressman, 2nd District, State of South Carolina.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Welcome, Congressman Wilson.

18 If you can just press the button there to
19 turn your microphone on.

20 CONGRESSMAN WILSON: Excellent.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

22 CONGRESSMAN WILSON: Thank you. Madam
23 Chairman, Madame Vice Chairman, Commissioners, it is a
24 real honor to be with you today.

25 I am pleased to appear along with South

1 Carolina Lieutenant Governor Andre Bower on behalf of
2 SMI Steel of Casey, South Carolina, and Nucor Steel of
3 Swansea, South Carolina, and other steel companies and
4 workers throughout the United States industry.

5 Sixteen months ago the President implemented
6 a trade remedy for the American steel industry to
7 provide relief from an onslaught of low priced steel
8 imports, much of which was found to be dumped and
9 subsidized in violation of international trade rules.

10 I am honored to join my colleagues today in
11 support of the President's action and to urge that it
12 be continued for the full three-year period.

13 Under the President's plan the industry was
14 given temporary trade relief, but it is no free ride.
15 Instead, the industry and its workers were tasked with
16 the job of consolidating, restructuring, and
17 reinvesting to become more efficient.

18 A year and a half later it is clear that the
19 industry and its workers are meeting the President's
20 challenge, but the job is not complete. The industry
21 needs the full three years to fulfill the President's
22 mandate.

23 I understand that industry conditions are
24 improving under the Section 201 remedy, but the long
25 products producers are still vulnerable. This is

1 evidence by SMI Steel in the district I represent.

2 Several years ago Commercial Metals, the
3 parent company of SMI Steel, purchased the Owings
4 Steel Company in Casey, South Carolina. CMC invested
5 \$125 million to build a new state-of-the-art rolling
6 mill to produce rebar and merchant bar for the
7 construction industry. The investment saved hundreds
8 of existing jobs and created new one while also
9 increasing efficiency and productivity.

10 SMI Steel currently employs nearly 400 hard-
11 working South Carolinians who have visited with
12 personally on tours to the plant when I served in the
13 state senate and now as a member of Congress.

14 Since then, demand has been down because of
15 a fall off in construction. With the President's 201
16 remedy in place, rebar imports from covered countries
17 have declined, allowing the United States industry to
18 recapture some market share. As a result, SMI Steel
19 has been able to keep shipments relatively steady
20 despite declining demand.

21 As you have already heard from Mr. Clyde
22 Selig, President of CMC Steel Group, while the
23 industry has had modest price relief, these increases
24 have not kept pace with rising scrap and energy costs.
25 Now is not the time to pull the plug on the U.S.

1 industry recovery.

2 I have no doubt that if relief is terminated
3 prematurely imports of rebar and other long products
4 will come flooding back to the market, and the
5 industry will be right back where it was two years
6 ago, facing more bankruptcies, shutdowns, and layoffs.

7 I have personally visited Nucor and SMI
8 facilities in the district that I represent, and I met
9 with their employees. I have seen firsthand how the
10 steel 201 remedy has positively affected jobs and the
11 local economy in South Carolina.

12 Now is not the time to back away from undue
13 pressure from the World Trade Organization and other
14 foreign interests. The President's program is
15 working. We must stay the course.

16 Thank you. I would be happy to answer any
17 questions.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you, Congressmen. Let
19 me check with my colleagues if there are any
20 questions.

21 Again thank you for your testimony here
22 today, and we will have your written statement for the
23 record as well.

24 CONGRESSMAN WILSON: Thank you. Again, it's
25 been a honor to be with you this morning.

1 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

2 Mr. Price, we can now return to you.

3 MR. PRICE: Okay. I would now like to
4 introduce Mr. Seth Kaplan.

5 MR. KAPLAN: Good morning. I am Seth Kaplan
6 of Charles River Associates, and I would like to
7 discuss briefly the effects of the remedy on the
8 domestic hot bar and light shapes industry, and then
9 discuss certain aspects of the staff remember that is
10 going to come out of this, and information I think
11 should be included in the report.

12 The first slide shows that that condition of
13 the industry with respect to prices has improved, and
14 we have measured this improvement in several ways.

15 By the way, the axes have been stripped so
16 that no confidential information has been revealed.
17 In the post-hearing report, we will discuss the APO
18 numbers. These numbers are indicative.

19 Prices did rise, but more importantly, given
20 the declining trend in prices due to the import surge
21 over the period of the 201 investigation and now in
22 the period of relief, prices has risen even more
23 against the trend. Covered import prices rose even
24 more than domestic prices as we would expect, so we
25 have seen relief, but moderate relief.

1 The next slide looks at what's happened to
2 shipments, and shipments have been facing a downward
3 trend too because of the effects of imports, but now
4 we are at least back to trend.

5 The next slide looks at market share and the
6 market share of the U.S. industry has increased, and
7 the increase of consumption over the last year, the
8 lion's share accrued to the domestic industry, and
9 they therefore increased their demand somewhat.

10 The relief has been effective in lowering
11 significantly the amount of covered imports, but in
12 the bar and light shape industry this has almost been
13 offset by the increase in non-covered imports as the
14 staff report shows.

15 I think this is partly the reason why the
16 increase in shipments and prices has not been a great
17 as it could have been, but nonetheless the remedy has
18 been effective.

19 The next slide looks at productivity, and I
20 think this is critical to the analysis of the effects
21 of the remedy on the industry.

22 The remedy was put in place for
23 restructuring purposes. The remedy was put in place
24 to allow consolidation. The remedy was put in place
25 to allow new investments, and where this shows up is

1 in industry productivity.

2 Productivity has been increasing over the
3 last six and seven, eight years as normal investments
4 have been made. What happened due to the imports is
5 the investment in the industry diminished
6 significantly as the imports continued to surge, and
7 you will notice back several years ago productivity
8 was below trend.

9 It caught up to trend in 2001, and you will
10 notice after the remedy took place there was a leaps
11 in productivity, exactly the type of action that was
12 anticipated and promised by the industry, and asked
13 for by the President, and indicative of what will
14 happen should the relief continue for the next 18
15 months.

16 And I think this is the most important
17 chart. In many of the segments, in flat and in long,
18 this is what the remedy is about. The remedy is about
19 increasing productivity which means lowering costs.
20 That is not only important for the industry but it's
21 also important for consumers as well. At the end of
22 the day consumers benefit from lower costs producers
23 as it's reflected in prices as their costs fall.

24 So this is not a net gain for producers and
25 a net loss for consumers. This is a net gain over the

1 life of these investments for the U.S. economy, and
2 net economic welfare, and I think that is just
3 critical to understand.

4 The next slide shows what has happened to
5 operating income. It has increased. We expect that
6 it will, if demand increases recovery will increase
7 again.

8 Finally, the last several slides look at the
9 effect of the remedy. We have held the line against
10 the five-year trends, and the improvements are
11 attributable to the remedy. Restructuring and
12 investment has occurred as has been discussed in
13 detail by the industry witnesses.

14 These are yet three examples of where
15 restructuring and consolidation and investment has
16 occurred.

17 The last slide talks for the need for
18 continuation. I am only summarizing here the
19 testimony of the witnesses that new and continued
20 investment is contingent upon continuation of the
21 remedy, and the successful completion of the
22 restructuring and adjustment and integration of the
23 purchased facilities are also contingent.

24 I think where this could show up in the
25 staff report is in the section on the 332 which asks

1 about the net economic welfare effects of the remedy.
2 Standard economic analysis would show that there would
3 be producer gains, consumer losses, and tariff
4 revenues. In our calculations we show that this was
5 about a wash because there are positive terms of trade
6 effects for the United States.

7 But what is so important about the
8 President's remedy, his suggestions, and what the
9 industry has done is the productivity increases that
10 have occurred and that will occur only if the remedy
11 continues.

12 And so when the analysis is done by the
13 staff to look at the net economic effects of this
14 remedy the base case, the front and center case that
15 you start from should be based upon the productivity
16 increases that will accrue if the remedy continues.

17 And the evidence is overwhelming. They have
18 occurred from the first part of the remedy as the
19 witnesses testified before the case started, as were
20 predicted, as were asked for, and as they are
21 testifying now, and then the report would show that if
22 the productivity increases occur as were promised and
23 consistent with the ones that have already occurred
24 the net economic welfare change to the United States
25 is a benefit. It benefits producers. It benefits

1 consumers. And I think it's important that that is
2 the base case that is presented in the report to the
3 President.

4 Thank you.

5 MR. PRICE: Thank you. That ends the
6 presentation of the long products producers coalition.
7 Please let the record reflect that Mr. DiMicco has now
8 left, and we would now like to introduce Mr. Duane
9 Layton and Mr. Paul Darling of the Cold Finished Bar
10 Institute.

11 MR. DARLING: Madam Chairman, and members of
12 the Commission, my name is Paul Darling. I am the
13 President and Chief Executive Officer of the Corey
14 Steel Company.

15 On behalf of our employees, I want to thank
16 you for the thoroughness of your approach to the
17 Section 201 investigation and this review.

18 We make cold-finished steel bars. This
19 product plays a critical role in the U.S. economy and
20 its national security. These precision engineered
21 steels are found in everything from airplanes and
22 missiles to refrigerators and cars. Indeed, anything
23 that moves probably contains one or more parts made
24 from cold-finished steel bar.

25 The record of this and the prior 201

1 proceedings provides a revealing picture of the
2 domestic cold-finished steel bar industry. Before the
3 Section 201 tariff was imposed, our industry was
4 plainly hemorrhaging. Since then the bleeding has
5 slowed.

6 As EUROFER notes in its pre-hearing brief,
7 some indicators of the industry's health have
8 improved. In my opinion, though, that improvement has
9 been slight and simply proves that imports were a
10 major part of the industry's problem in the first
11 place. To some extent the tariff is working as it was
12 intended.

13 If you compare the first year of 201 relief
14 with the prior year, total imports of cold-finished
15 steel bar declined 21 percent. However, this
16 improvement has to be viewed in the context of the
17 industry's overall health.

18 The 12-month period after the tariff took
19 effect was one of the worst years in the industry's
20 history. Let me explain.

21 First, domestic prices of cold-finished
22 steel bar remained weak. During the various pricing
23 initiatives, we have had an opportunity to compare
24 current average selling prices to those quoted in the
25 past. It is depressing to note that our current

1 competitive prices are below those for January of
2 1989. Prices are so low today that most, if not all,
3 producers must erode their asset base just to stay in
4 business.

5 In other words, we simply are not producing
6 revenues adequate to offset the depreciation of our
7 plant and equipment.

8 Second, domestic demand remains weak. As
9 the Institute explained in its pre-hearing brief, our
10 industry is being hit from both sides. On one side we
11 have dumped imports of manufactured finished parts and
12 assemblies from Asia that are slowly wiping out our
13 customer base. On the other side we have imports of
14 cold-finished steel bar that are grabbing an
15 increasing share of a declining U.S. market.

16 Third, Corey and many other domestic cold-
17 finished steel bar producers were caught in a price
18 squeeze shortly after the tariff was imposed. For the
19 year ended March 31, 2002, approximately 70 percent of
20 our selling price was for the purchase of our raw
21 material, hot-rolled bar.

22 For the year ended March 31, 2003, the cost
23 of hot-rolled bar increased by approximately five
24 percent. If prices for cold-finished steel bar
25 increased by the same amount, we would have been fine.

1 But with demand as weak as it is, and low priced
2 imports continuing to influence the market, Corey, and
3 I suspect others, only saw a six-tenths of one percent
4 increase in cold-finished steel bar prices during this
5 period.

6 Fourth, the effectiveness of the tariff has
7 been undermined by certain product exclusions. For
8 example, the administration improvidently, in my
9 opinion, granted an exclusion for 45,000 tons of
10 leaded hot-rolled bar. That product is hardly in
11 short supply, and news reports strongly suggest that
12 it was granted in response to a personal request by
13 Prime Minister Blair to President Bush.

14 Whatever its genesis, it had no merit under
15 the guidelines supposedly applicable to exclusion
16 requests, and it simply permitted some U.S. cold-
17 finished steel bar producers to price their products
18 as if the 201 tariff did not exist.

19 Thus, it is critically important to the
20 domestic cold-finished steel bar industry that the
21 tariff remain in place for the full three-year period.

22 Yes, there has been some improvement in the
23 industry's performance. Yes, even in these hard times
24 there has been some adjustment by the industry to
25 import competition. But more must be done to achieve

1 the objectives of the President's program. The
2 industry needs this breathing room so it can modernize
3 and adjust so that when the tariffs are lifted, and
4 hopefully the economy recovers, we have a domestic
5 cold-finished steel bar industry that can satisfy
6 demand.

7 As what we are doing at the Corey Steel
8 Company, we have invested heavily over the last two
9 years in order to become one of the most efficient and
10 technologically advanced cold-finished steel bar
11 operations in the world. We have built an entirely
12 new facility that will, when it becomes fully
13 operational, produce a better quality product a lot
14 more efficiently.

15 But getting to this point has not been easy.
16 In November of 2001, we had to shut down our third
17 shift. We have also had to cut every non-essential
18 expense, including the company Christmas party, a
19 tradition at Corey for decades.

20 Finally, I would like to conclude my remarks
21 today by making two points.

22 First, we have become aware of attempts by
23 some foreign producers to understate the quantity and
24 effect of their cold-finished steel bar exports to the
25 U.S. based upon the United States original of their

1 hot-rolled bar feedstock.

2 The Commission has determined, however, that
3 cold-finished steel bar is a discrete like product.
4 Therefore, imports of cold-finished steel bar must be
5 evaluated without regard to the origin of the
6 feedstock.

7 Second, I remind you, as I did during the
8 201 investigation, of the close relationship between
9 cold-finished steel bar and its principal input, hot-
10 rolled bar. Foreign producers will not hesitate to
11 process their hot-rolled bar abroad and flood the
12 United States with cold-finished steel bar. That is
13 precisely what happened to us back in the 1980s when
14 the voluntary restraint agreement with the European
15 Community placed tougher restrictions on hot-rolled
16 bar imports than it did on cold-finished steel bar.

17 Madam Chairman, that concludes my statement.
18 I would be more than happy to respond to any of your
19 questions. Thank you.

20 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

21 If you can just make sure your microphone is
22 on and pull it a little closer.

23 MR. ALVARADO: Good morning. My name is Joe
24 Alvarado, and I am Commercial Vice President of long
25 products for Ispat North America.

1 I am here today to address the effects of
2 the President's Section 201 program and to discuss our
3 serious concerns about the program's implementation.

4 The last time we addressed to you the
5 domestic hot-rolled bar industry was in financial
6 turmoil. Surging low priced imports had reeked havoc
7 on domestic producers for several years, and losses
8 were at an all-time high.

9 Thankfully, both you and the President hear
10 our pleas and instituted a Section 201 relief program.
11 As a result, the death spiral of prices and rampant
12 bankruptcies were halted, at least temporarily, for
13 some segments of the industry. We are grateful for
14 those efforts on our behalf.

15 The Section 201 relief has permitted the
16 hot-rolled bar industry as a whole to increase its
17 sales, prices and profits only slightly. Domestic
18 producers, including Ispat Inland, were able to
19 institute modest and long overdue price increase
20 almost immediately after relief became effective.

21 Unfortunately, a combination of product and
22 country exclusions and circumvention of the remedy by
23 major foreign producers has severely undermined relief
24 for several product lines; for example, leaded bar and
25 other high value engineered steels.

1 As EUROFER admits in its pre-hearing brief,
2 hot-rolled bar imports continue to dominate high value
3 products. Well over half of these specialty bar
4 imports enter the United States tariff-free under
5 country exclusions, and many more are priced below
6 pre-relief levels even with the declining U.S. dollar
7 and a 30 percent tariff.

8 Compounding these problems, the
9 administration granted a 45,000 ton exclusion to
10 Corus, a British leaded bar producer. Largely as a
11 result of this exclusion, imports of British leaded
12 bar increased over 15 percent during the first year of
13 201 relief.

14 This trend continues. They are up over 32
15 percent on a calendar year basis through May of 2003.

16 Leaded bar imports from Germany, Spain and
17 Argentina also increased dramatically during the first
18 year of relief: 28 percent for Germany, 118 percent
19 for Spain, and 213 percent for Argentina.

20 Argentina's increase is likely due to the
21 developing country exclusion for its exports, but the
22 increases for Germany and Spain are more puzzling
23 given the tariff and the 11 percent depreciation of
24 the dollar against the euro during the first year of
25 relief.

1 According to the Commerce Department, per
2 unit values for British, Germany, and Spanish hot-
3 rolled bar and coil imports actually decreased in the
4 past year. Foreign producers and their principal U.S.
5 customers would have you believe that leaded bar
6 imports remain high because they are better quality.
7 That is false.

8 Ispat Inland has for many decades been a
9 worldwide industry leader in developing and supplying
10 high end quality bar products. In fact, we have
11 satisfactorily supplied many U.S. customers with the
12 very products covered by product exclusions.

13 The real reason that imports continue to be
14 high is price. Foreign suppliers have done everything
15 in their power to remain price competitive during the
16 201 relief period, including seeking exclusions for
17 products widely available from domestic producers, and
18 reducing their prices to offset the Section 201
19 tariff.

20 My company is a recognized pioneer in the
21 leaded bar industry, and we have made many important
22 investments to maintain our edge. However, the
23 President's program will not be effective unless it
24 curbs low priced imports.

25 Given the ready capacity and capabilities of

1 domestic hot-rolled bar producers, the administration
2 must stop granting product exclusions for hot-rolled
3 bar, and reevaluate those currently in place. The
4 President should also revoke developing country
5 exclusions for Argentina and Turkey, whose exports
6 have surged above the program's threshold, a three
7 percent share of total imports.

8 MR. ALVARADO: Since the 201 tariffs were
9 intended to increase import prices, the commission
10 should investigate whether foreign producers are
11 thwarting that goal by paying the tariffs for
12 themselves or aggressively underpricing to maintain
13 market share.

14 The success as well as the integrity of the
15 President's Section 201 relief program depends on
16 addressing these issues.

17 At Ispat Inland, we have not yet reached a
18 level of profitability that enables us to make
19 significant new investments. We have, nonetheless,
20 taken a number of measures to improve efficiency,
21 including revamping our marketing and product
22 development efforts.

23 We are also employing our global resource
24 base to become a more cost effective and competitive
25 producer. For example, we are now importing billets

1 from our European sister companies. We recognize that
2 U.S. producers must exploit their technological
3 advantage in high end products to remain competitive
4 and we are still moving in that direction, despite
5 continuing fierce competition from low priced imports.

6 We have developed several projects to
7 further improve our competitiveness, but these will
8 remain on the shelf until we can fund them.

9 The 201 relief program is not perfect, but
10 the flaw is in its implementation, not its purpose.
11 The program should be given a full three years to
12 achieve its goals. The economic devastation of the
13 U.S. steel industry by imports did not occur overnight
14 and neither will the recovery.

15 U.S. hot rolled bar producers are aware that
16 the President's Section 201 program may be our only
17 opportunity to reconstitute ourselves and we intend to
18 make the most of it.

19 We thank you for your continued support and
20 your recognition of the vital role that this industry
21 plays in the economic future of our nation.

22 Thank you very much.

23 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

24 MR. PRICE: Thank you.

25 I'd now like to introduce Mr. Thomas Usher.

1 MR. USHER: Chairperson Okun, commissioners,
2 good morning. I am Tom Usher, the Chairman and CEO of
3 United States Steel Corporation. I would like to
4 begin by thanking the commission for affording me the
5 opportunity to testify today. I could not appear on
6 Tuesday due to an avoidable conflict and I very much
7 appreciate your courtesy and indulgence, as well as
8 that of the other witnesses here today in allowing me
9 to testify this morning.

10 These are truly historic times in the
11 American steel industry. In a space of only a few
12 years, we have gone from perhaps the gravest crisis
13 and most disastrous conditions witnessed in the
14 industry to a period of stable, if unspectacular,
15 market conditions that have fostered some of the most
16 dramatic and far reaching restructuring steps in the
17 history of this industry.

18 Thanks in large part to the actions taken by
19 this commission and the President, there is a real
20 sense that this can work and that we can put this
21 industry back on its feet and in turn secure the jobs
22 and future of thousands of people and communities
23 across the nation.

24 When I last testified before you in the
25 Section 210 proceedings, I told you that if given the

1 chance this industry was poised to undertake
2 remarkable changes. My certainty on that score came
3 not from any requirement of the law or any challenge
4 from the administration, rather, I knew firsthand the
5 critical investments and opportunities that made sense
6 for our companies, our workers and our shareholders,
7 initiatives that would have been taken in a properly
8 functioning market but that simply could not be
9 pursued or justified in the devastated conditions left
10 behind by the import crisis.

11 This industry didn't need to be given a
12 reason to restructure or remake itself, it needed only
13 the opportunity.

14 We are now only part of the way through an
15 adjustment process that will, if allowed to continue,
16 change the face of this industry for decades to come.
17 With more than \$3 billion invested in little over a
18 year to consolidate and restructure, we are seeing the
19 creation of companies with the size, scope and
20 synergies to compete successfully in the global
21 marketplace and to provide their customers in this
22 market with a secure, long-term source of supply of
23 the highest quality products at competitive prices.

24 In the case of U.S. Steel, the acquisition
25 of National Steel's assets is projected to result in

1 productivity gains of 20 percent or more and cost
2 savings in excess of \$200 million per year. These
3 same productivity gains at U.S. Steel plants will
4 result in an additional \$200 million a year in
5 savings.

6 With innovative new work rules applicable to
7 both our existing and acquired facilities, we will
8 produce more steel at a substantially lower cost. We
9 will see enormous savings from the integration of
10 National's assets as production runs are optimized,
11 overhead is reduced and steel for our customers as
12 well as feedstock for our mills is sourced from the
13 most advantageous facilities.

14 I am amazed when I hear the arguments that
15 the consolidation we are seeing would have occurred
16 without the Section 201 relief. It is never explained
17 how acquisitions could have been financed or capital
18 raised, much less how any investment in the industry
19 could have been justified with market conditions the
20 way they were before this commission and the President
21 took action.

22 With companies losing a million dollars a
23 day or more, as they did during the depths of the
24 crisis, there was no opportunity to undertake
25 significant investments. Your focus had to be, as

1 this industry's was, on survival.

2 While the effect of the relief on prices and
3 imports has been modest, its role has been absolutely
4 critical in, first, stopping the hemorrhaging in the
5 industry and, second, providing desperately needed
6 stability to the market.

7 Since March of 2002, I have met with
8 numerous investors in connection with two equity
9 offerings, a debt offering, and numerous investor
10 conferences. At each of these meetings, the breathing
11 space and market stability provided by the Section 201
12 remedy was seen as a key factor in driving the
13 consolidation and rationalization in the industry.

14 There is no question in my mind that this
15 relief was critical in allowing the industry to access
16 the capital markets on viable terms and will remain
17 critical as companies continue to look at value and
18 efficiency enhancing projects in the future.

19 To suggest that the restructuring being
20 undertaken by this industry could possibly be
21 completed in 18 months is ridiculous. Acquiring a \$1
22 billion company like National requires an enormous
23 amount of time and effort. You have to plan and
24 assess the acquisition, perform due diligence, work
25 with your bankers and lawyers, prepare bid documents,

1 participate in the bankruptcy process. You have to
2 raise funds, submit bids, respond to regulatory and
3 antitrust issues, negotiate with the union, and,
4 finally, hopefully, close the deal.

5 And that only gets you to the point of
6 legally owning the assets, not taking of the steps
7 needed to integrate and operate them effectively.

8 Keep in mind that after all this work, we
9 have now owned National Steel's assets for all of two
10 months.

11 And you just don't throw a switch to
12 integrate the assets of companies like National or
13 Bethlehem or LTV. Integrating systems and personnel
14 and facilities requires enormous additional work and
15 many of the most important tasks will take months to
16 complete. We have to qualify mills to serve new
17 customers and train employees to undertake new roles
18 permitted under our new collective bargaining
19 agreement with the union.

20 A new flood of imports would be devastating
21 to these efforts. Idle plants would prevent synergies
22 associated with these facilities from materializing.
23 New losses would be crippling at a time when the
24 industry has barely begun to dig out from the last
25 import crisis and has only started to generate the

1 cash flow needed for new capital expenditures. The
2 prospects for additional consolidation and
3 acquisitions within the industry would all but
4 disappear.

5 The President's steel program is a success
6 story in the making. It is allowing for an orderly,
7 human restructuring of an industry that is in many
8 ways the backbone of our industrial base and critical
9 to our national security. Allowing this adjustment to
10 proceed is not only essential to the long-term future
11 of this industry but was the very reason the safeguard
12 relief was provided. It is simply unimaginable that
13 we would turn our back on this program now and
14 undercut the efforts of those who have worked so hard
15 to fulfil the promise offered by the Section 201
16 relief.

17 I can tell you with the sincerest conviction
18 that the men and women of our company and across this
19 industry are literally doing everything in their power
20 to make this program work. The hours put in, the
21 intensity of the work has been remarkable as we take a
22 top to bottom look at the company to make sure we are
23 not overlooking an opportunity to reduce costs, pursue
24 a needed upgrade or find a creative way to better
25 serve a customer.

1 This has involved incredibly difficult
2 decisions, particularly as we work together with the
3 union to decide how we can go forward with the
4 leanest, most competitive operations possible. But we
5 have pursued these efforts with a single minded
6 determination and commitment because we know that we
7 have to if we are to secure the future of our
8 companies and our employees.

9 I have seen the firsthand frustration and
10 disappointments experienced in this industry during
11 the import crisis and I have seen the enthusiasm and
12 hope with which our employees have set about the task
13 of strengthening and remaking our company and this
14 industry. I am convinced that this effort can succeed
15 and I know that the men and women in this industry
16 deserve the chance to get this done.

17 Thank you.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

19 MR. PRICE: Thank you.

20 That concludes our testimony.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Before we begin our
22 question, I understand that Lieutenant Government
23 Bauer is here and available to testify.

24 MS. ABBOTT: That is correct, Madam
25 Chairman.

1 The Honorable Andrew Bauer, Lieutenant
2 Governor, State of South Carolina.

3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Who will be with us in just
4 a moment.

5 Actually, while we're waiting for him to
6 appear, let me go ahead and thank this panel of
7 witnesses very much for your testimony here and in
8 particular thank the many members of the industry who
9 have traveled to be with us today. I think your
10 testimony and your willingness to answer questions is
11 extremely important to the commission as we complete
12 our report. We want to make sure we have that thank
13 you before we begin questioning.

14 I now see that the lieutenant governor is
15 available.

16 Welcome.

17 MR. BAUER: Welcome, Madam Chairwoman.
18 Thank you for giving me a few minutes of your time.

19 Distinguished guests, commissioners, I thank
20 you for allowing me the opportunity to address you on
21 views that I think are very important to the health
22 and prosperity of the State of South Carolina and also
23 our nation.

24 Steel manufacturing is one of the most vital
25 industries fueling the South Carolina economy today.

1 South Carolina is home to a number of steel
2 Corporations: SMI Steel, Georgetown Steel, and four
3 of Nucor's corporate flagship operations which are
4 located in Darlington, Swansea, and Florence.

5 It's difficult for me to overstate the
6 importance of the steel industry and the effect it has
7 on local and state government in South Carolina. For
8 example, each year, South Carolina's operations
9 recycle more than 3.1 million tons of steel, steel
10 that otherwise would further strain our state's
11 already overburdened landfills.

12 Nucor has also created more than 1800 jobs
13 in the state of South Carolina and invested more than
14 a billion dollars. The average employee in the state
15 of South Carolina for Nucor makes almost \$60,000 a
16 year and that's an enormous salary in the state of
17 South Carolina. This is precisely the type of
18 business we seek to attract in South Carolina and we
19 work even harder to try to keep them.

20 Nucor has made many sizeable reinvestment to
21 provide its South Carolina operations with the latest
22 technologies, to increase capacity for all of its
23 products, including semi-finished steel. For example,
24 recent expenditures in our Berkeley County mill
25 include the addition of a vacuum degasser, which has

1 significantly elevated its raw steel production,
2 allowing it to meet the high end demands of South
3 Carolina automakers.

4 The core steel making technology I feel is
5 critical to eliminating dependence on foreign steel in
6 the face of a national emergency. Thus, the inclusion
7 of semi-finished steel in the 201 remedy is an
8 essential component of U.S. self-reliance and homeland
9 security.

10 It's unlikely that these steel recyclers
11 will be able to continue to provide the breadth and
12 depth of professional avenues, resources and benefits
13 to the citizens of South Carolina should the Section
14 201 protections implemented by President Bush be
15 repealed. These measures provide a very important
16 tool essential to the promotion and preservation of an
17 industry that has done so much to strengthen the
18 careers, the communities and the environment in South
19 Carolina.

20 These measures have helped cultivate a
21 business climate in which a competitive domestic steel
22 industry can flourish to the long term benefit of the
23 taxpayers nationwide. Failure to retain these
24 safeguards will likely have drastic consequences, not
25 only for South Carolina and its economy, but for

1 dozens of states and thousands of workers that depend
2 on this for their livelihood.

3 The President and this commission did the
4 right thing a year and a half ago by bringing
5 meaningful import relief to the U.S. steel industry
6 and its workers. We have begun down the correct path
7 and I would encourage staying the course for the full
8 three-year duration. Therefore, on behalf of the
9 people of South Carolina, I would ask that you confirm
10 your previous decision by recommending to Congress and
11 to President Bush that Section 201 protections be
12 allowed to work as efficiently and effectively as they
13 have to date.

14 I thank you very much for your time.

15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you for that
16 testimony. I will begin the questioning this morning.
17 Before I do, if I can just ask the witnesses in
18 response to questions today to please restate their
19 name and affiliation to help out our court reporter
20 and also because there are several tables of you and
21 we can't see everyone's name plates in front of you.

22 I guess we've reached this point where we've
23 had prior days of hearings, many very excellent briefs
24 and a fair amount of exchange during questioning in
25 trying to determine what our statutory responsibility

1 is and so I think as that process is worked through it
2 has helped clarify for me, at least, some of the
3 important points that I want to make sure that are
4 included in this report.

5 So my first request is going to be one that
6 I've made for prior panels and I think with the
7 exception of Mr. Layton, counsel to the Corey Steel
8 Company, I believe all the counsel have had the
9 opportunity to respond to this, but for the benefit of
10 the industry witnesses I am going to make the request
11 again and that is one of the important points of this
12 monitoring report is to look at, if you will, promises
13 made, promises kept, what the companies said they
14 would do with their adjustment plans if 201 relief was
15 granted and whether they have been able to keep those
16 promises and then, of course, the corollary thing, if
17 you were not able to implement adjustment efforts, why
18 not and to put that in the context of the economic
19 conditions that were present during the period.

20 So the request I have is you have presented
21 a lot of information, much of it through
22 questionnaires that appear in what is currently
23 Appendix D and Appendix F of the staff report. And to
24 the extent possible, I have asked counsel to work with
25 all of you and the companies to try to provide

1 information in a public manner as much as possible so
2 that we can identify again the adjustment efforts that
3 you felt were most important, what you've been able to
4 do and to provide it in that type of format. So I
5 would just repeat that, I don't think I need to hear
6 from anyone unless Mr. Layton has anything in
7 particular --

8 He's shaking his head no, so I will look
9 forward to your assistance in doing that.

10 But let me continue on and now go back to
11 the producers because I think a lot of what you have
12 testified to today, of course, goes along with what
13 you believe your most important adjustment efforts
14 have been and I just want to make sure that I
15 understand a couple of things about it.

16 One is, I think actually Mr. Kaplan, in your
17 presentation, you had said you thought one of the most
18 important things about the remedy was increased
19 productivity and the lowering of costs and that was
20 also in the overall presentation. And I wanted to get
21 from producers, if you can tell me, kind of what of
22 the efforts that you've undertaken thus far, I mean,
23 what have been the keys for you and is it something
24 other than -- we've also heard a great deal about
25 consolidation, I should say, so I want to hear from

1 the producers again, just if you could identify for me
2 what do you think are the most important adjustments
3 effort you made to adjust to import competition and
4 how we factor that in or how we look at it.

5 I'll start up here on the front row and just
6 work our way back.

7 Mr. Usher, let's start with you.

8 MR. USHER: Thank you. I would say a number
9 of factors are working towards our competitive
10 restructuring. One certainly is the labor agreement
11 which we've negotiated with the union. This had a
12 significant impact of reducing about 20 percent of the
13 workforce, the represented workforce at both the
14 National plants that we acquired and also the U.S.
15 Steel plants that we had. And this is a significant
16 number of people who will come out of the workforce.

17 There is a cost of training the remaining
18 workers to be able to continue to do the job under
19 their new responsibilities, but it will have a
20 significant improvement.

21 Secondly, we have for the non-represented
22 workers, we're in the process of reducing them about
23 20 percent. We reduced about 20 percent of our
24 executive staff about two months ago and we're in the
25 process over the next month of reducing 20 percent of

1 the non-represented people at our plants.

2 The acquisition has allowed us to have much
3 greater efficiency in the running of our facilities,
4 that we can get longer runs, better productivity and,
5 again, costs down.

6 And at the end of the day when you integrate
7 all of these together, we are talking about
8 improvements to our cost position in excess of \$40 per
9 ton, which is a significant decrease from the cost
10 position we had prior to the restructuring. So all of
11 these things are very positive things and improving
12 our cost position.

13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.

14 Mr. Muhlhan?

15 MR. MUHLHAN: Consolidation of our company
16 combining what had been Ameristeel and Costeel,
17 primarily --

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Could you bring your
19 microphone a little bit closer? I'm having a hard
20 time hearing you.

21 MR. MUHLHAN: Yes. Consolidation in our
22 case allowed us to reduce a lot of distribution costs
23 because we were able to serve customers from
24 facilities that were a bit closer to them and hence
25 lower cost to supply. It widened our product mix,

1 which was something that we had indicated in our plan
2 was what we felt was important to improving the future
3 of our company. And it also enabled us to move very
4 rapidly to simplify for many of our customers their
5 ability to do one stop shopping, which I think is also
6 going to give us a much better commercial position
7 than anyone outside of the domestic industry can
8 duplicate.

9 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

10 Mr. Selig?

11 MR. SELIG: Yes. We have implemented
12 several cost savings measures. The number one item
13 was ordering and we're in the process of installing a
14 larger high voltage transformer in our South Carolina
15 plant, which not only will improve productivity but
16 will also reduce costs because it will consume less
17 electrodes.

18 We've also made significant investments in
19 our shredders, both in Lexington, South Carolina and
20 in Seguin, Texas. The shredder, of course, is a
21 recycling device that prepares automobiles primarily
22 but other ferrous scraps for processing within the
23 electric furnace. It also tends to recover
24 non-ferrous as well, which clearly reduces cost and
25 improves our productivity.

1 In our Alabama plant, we have upgraded and
2 are in the process of upgrading our caster
3 significantly by installing electromagnetic stirring
4 in the molds, replacing oscillators and other devices
5 so as to bring it to a state-of-the-art condition.

6 We're also doing R&D work, developing
7 stainless clad reinforcing bar, which would be an
8 advance in the market and give us a more competitive
9 position.

10 Throughout the company, we've improved our
11 handling facilities so as to reduce the amount of
12 manhours it takes to handle the steel from the time it
13 comes in as scrap until the time it goes out as
14 finished product.

15 Additionally, we've worked hard on our
16 administrative programs, trying to utilize computers
17 better and more efficiently, and have made significant
18 investments in our computer systems.

19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

20 Mr. Thielens?

21 MR. THIELENS: Republic has made tremendous
22 improvements in our productivity over the last
23 approximately 12 to 18 months. This has included the
24 closure of inefficient facilities and, has been
25 mentioned, we've eliminated over a million tons of

1 unneeded capacity.

2 We have also significantly reduced both our
3 salaried and hourly workforce and entered into a new
4 competitive labor agreement with the steelworkers that
5 included significant changes to work rules and
6 incentive plans.

7 I would say in round numbers we're probably
8 shipping approximately 25 percent less steel today
9 than we were historically, but doing that with over 50
10 percent fewer employees, so that would be the
11 significant change that we've gone through.

12 In addition, we have invested approximately
13 \$30 million in our business since it was acquired in
14 August of last year, primarily to upgrade a facility
15 and our Lorraine plant to replace an inefficient
16 facility in Masson, Ohio, which has now been closed.
17 So we feel that we're operating the best equipment
18 that is available and we're doing that with much
19 improved productivity.

20 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Ruth?

21 MR. RUTH: I think that the 201 has done
22 several things for us. It's allowed us to regain our
23 market share. We have reduced our employee costs
24 approximately 8 percent the first six months of this
25 year on average. And also it's changed the psychology

1 of the marketplace. IT's allowed us to focus on
2 consolidation and it's done it in a way that's
3 provided a stable environment for those talks to take
4 place. And I think that's been very helpful.

5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.

6 Mr. Darling?

7 MR. DARLING: I don't know where to begin
8 sometimes. We are in the process of completing an
9 entirely new manufacturing center and I think that
10 it's important for me to try to convey to you what
11 that really means for us is that in the past, we had
12 been required to install machinery and equipment in a
13 highly condensed fashion. In other words, we ended up
14 putting 11 pounds of sugar in a 10-pound bag.

15 The new manufacturing center gave us the
16 ability to expand our operations in such a way that we
17 could effectively perform corrective as well as
18 ongoing maintenance for machinery and equipment, thus
19 reducing the cost of maintenance.

20 We enhanced our flexibility in being able to
21 respond to the needs of our customers. We improved
22 environmental systems, heating, ventilating, lighting.

23 We installed all new electrical distribution
24 systems and generating capability. As a result, we
25 were able to consolidate our energy systems in such a

1 way that we achieved a cost reduction on energy.

2 Machinery and equipment, as a result of the
3 design and installation of new machinery and
4 equipment, we have been able to enhance every single
5 attribute of quality applicable to the product that we
6 produce, cold finished steel bar.

7 Our throughput has been increased, our
8 efficiency has been dramatically improved and we have
9 been able to achieve a reduction in the stress that
10 was imparted to our machinery and equipment in the
11 past, thus extending the economic life of that
12 machinery and equipment, thus reducing unit costs
13 applicable to the production of the product.

14 Basically, what we have been able to do is
15 to fulfill the commitments that we have been making to
16 our employees and our shareholders and our customer
17 base and that is to more effectively compete with
18 product being brought in from offshore and to broaden
19 the range of the scope of the products that we're able
20 to bring to the marketplace, all for the benefit of
21 the customer that we have committed to.

22 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Thank you.

23 My red light has come on, but with the
24 indulgence of my colleagues, I am going to just get a
25 response from Mr. Haidet from the Timken Company.

1 MR. HAIDET: Thank you. We at the Timken
2 Company have made significant productivity and
3 efficiency gains through numerous continuous
4 improvement programs. These have as well given us
5 better asset utilization, despite the market
6 conditions.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.

8 Mr. Alvarado?

9 MR. ALVARADO: There are three projects that
10 I can comment on. One was completion of a DRIC system
11 which would allow us to introduce virgin metallics
12 into our electric furnace manufacturing and production
13 process.

14 Concurrent with that, we are completing the
15 installation of a harmonic filtering system and
16 electric furnace billet caster which will improve
17 efficiency and productivity.

18 And not included in Alan's slide but another
19 element of some of the consolidation or
20 rationalization has been the idling of our large
21 diameter bar mill at the Indian Harbor Works and the
22 movement of some of that product to our other bar
23 rolling mill, thereby improving efficiency and
24 productivity there as well.

25 I believe my colleague also mentioned on

1 Tuesday, Steve Rogers, the overall impact of the
2 realignment of the 7 blast furnace for Inland Steel
3 Company of which we're a part and we share
4 financially, so there's an impact there on us as well,
5 though not as direct as it is on the flat side of the
6 business.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.

8 And then, finally, Mr. Johns from Nucor?

9 MR. JOHNS: Yes. We've, as you've seen in
10 the questionnaires, we've made significant capital
11 investments, hard equipment investments of a major
12 nature, the biggest being, of course, the total revamp
13 of our Texas melt shop. We've improved finishing
14 areas in several of the mills and those simply get you
15 the improved efficiency to do more with less in the
16 facility itself and upgrade quality.

17 One of the more interesting things that
18 we've gone through, of course, is the integration of
19 the Birmingham organization into Nucor via that
20 acquisition. In the process of acquiring Birmingham,
21 we went through a rather significant systems
22 evaluation and we were basically able to integrate
23 their entire Birmingham corporate functions, whether
24 it be accounting, financial, scheduling, et cetera,
25 with virtually no increase in personnel at our

1 corporate office, nor at any plant location, so we
2 essentially replaced that with existing Nucor people,
3 a tremendous drop in overhead.

4 We're working through the same process with
5 the consolidation of the commercial end of it and the
6 sales and customer service end of it. The synergies
7 of some better ideas that Birmingham had have been
8 integrated back into Nucor. Those have been very
9 important.

10 One of the big factors that we have, Nucor
11 has undergone -- you'll see it in the press quite a
12 bit -- that we have not laid off an employee since the
13 company began. We would like to keep that thing
14 intact, but one of the things that the increased
15 volume opportunities have had is we're doing more
16 volume with the same number of people and that's had a
17 tremendous impact on our productivity.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I appreciate all
19 those answers and I will remember for my colleagues'
20 sake that when I want to go down that third round of
21 questions, I will remember that I went over on this
22 one, so I'll restrain myself.

23 Vice Chairman Hillman?

24 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Thank you very much.
25 I, too, would join the chairman in thanking

1 you all very much for being here. The information
2 provided in your questionnaire responses, in your
3 briefs, and in your testimony this morning is
4 extremely helpful and I think for almost all of you,
5 it is a welcome back to the commission. We appreciate
6 your taking the time once again to be with us this
7 morning.

8 I want to pick up a little bit where the
9 chairman's question was on this issue of promises
10 made, promises kept. Clearly, the statute requires
11 that when we look at this we do so in the context of
12 the economic conditions that were prevailing in the
13 market and I guess that's where I want to start, with
14 a little bit of an understanding from all of you on
15 what your expectations of the economic conditions
16 would be in the face of 201 relief, as opposed to what
17 they've actually turned out to be.

18 I think clearly on the flat side, I think,
19 looking at the numbers, there's some degree of
20 surprise that imports did not in fact come down. Not
21 only not just not from covered, but from uncovered
22 sources as well. If we look at the totality of
23 imports, they're actually up in the face of 201
24 duties.

25 And if we look at what happened on the price

1 side, while we saw a big price spike up, prices are
2 coming down very close to where they were in 2001, a
3 little bit of a different story on long.

4 So I'm trying to make sure I understand from
5 your perspective how these economic conditions have
6 factored into your ability or lack of ability to carry
7 out your adjustment plans.

8 Mr. Usher, if I could start with you on this
9 issue of helping me understand it, I'll give you a
10 quote from the hearing that you missed, one of the
11 counsel on the other side commented that all of the
12 industry has said what the 201 did is brought us
13 stability and one of the counsel for the respondents
14 said what stability, imports are still up and prices
15 came up and back down, what do you mean the 201 has
16 brought stability? They're saying there is no
17 stability in the market.

18 How do you see this issue of the economic
19 conditions and how they've played?

20 MR. USHER: I mean, obviously, the economic
21 conditions are not what we would have hoped. We had
22 expectation that the economy would have improved, I
23 thought that in the second half of '01, I thought it
24 in the second half of '02, and I'm thinking it in the
25 second half of '03, I'm hoping it's the second half of

1 '04 maybe. But I guess I would say -- I would dispute
2 that characterization because at the time the 201
3 hearings were held and commission and the President
4 acted, there was a great fear that this thing would
5 continue down this path that it was on and prices have
6 gotten to historic lows, imports were high, but there
7 was really no prospect in the future that there would
8 be any type of stabilizing, that the hemorrhaging
9 wouldn't stop, it could even get worse.

10 And in that sense, from an investor
11 standpoint, the capital market standpoint and the
12 company's standpoint, the ability to make adjustments
13 whether through acquisitions or capital spending was
14 very, very difficult because we didn't see what the
15 future held.

16 One of the real benefits of the 201 hearing
17 and so forth was I think, number one, it demonstrated
18 to the rest of the world that the United States was
19 serious about not having an industry be ravaged by all
20 these imports but, secondly, it did create a sense of
21 stability in the sense that the expectation would be
22 given the same kind of a market this thing wouldn't
23 continue to deteriorate at the rate that had been
24 happening in the fourth quarter of '01. So I think it
25 was very positive from that standpoint.

1 There were a lot of other factors that were
2 taking place in terms of LTV going out of business,
3 things happening in the world market and so forth, so
4 a lot of these things happened, but the 201, I think,
5 was a watershed mark in the sense that it provided
6 some stability and also set somewhat of a floor, it
7 wasn't going to get any lower than that.

8 Now, as you mentioned, Vice Chairman, prices
9 did spike for a while, but they came back relatively
10 quickly and a lot of the spiking, I think, was
11 overreaction on the part of some customers who went
12 out and over inventories and so forth.

13 I think it was very positive, obviously, I
14 think we would have done more in terms of capital
15 spending if the economy was a little stronger and we
16 had more money to spend, but in the same sense, when
17 you're buying a major facility like National Steel, we
18 have to really reevaluate all of our capital plans in
19 light of what we now have and what business we get,
20 what customers we have and so forth. So many of the
21 projects that we had are still very active projects,
22 projects we are pursuing in some cases or very close
23 to pursuing. So I would say as the economy would
24 improve we would expect to do more, but do not
25 underestimate the importance that 201 had in righting

1 the ship, I would say.

2 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I appreciate that
3 answer.

4 Again, in response to the questions the
5 chairman asked, it would be helpful for us, I think,
6 to understand -- you mentioned if the economy were
7 improved, any details on sort of what market
8 conditions would it take in terms of either demand
9 levels or price levels to be able to finish out some
10 of those things. I mean, how much of an improvement
11 do you think you think you need?

12 MR. USHER: Well, again, it's somewhat
13 complex because it depends on individual markets.
14 Some markets have been relatively strong. Auto and
15 appliances have been fairly good. Construction and
16 many of the capital intensive type of industries,
17 shipbuilding, railroad car building and so forth,
18 these have been weaker. But certainly economic
19 recovery back in the 2.5, 3, 3.5 range would certainly
20 get us back to, I think, a much more robust economy
21 and we would see demand for steel increase.

22 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. So you're
23 basically describing the kind of principal thing
24 holding this back is demand, as opposed to the current
25 price levels.

1 MR. USHER: Correct.

2 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. Fair enough.

3 If I move on to the long side, there, at
4 least, I would say that the import trends looked a
5 little bit more like what one would expect in light of
6 the 201, an overall pulling out to some modest degree
7 of the total level of imports. But the price rises, I
8 think, were below what most people might have thought
9 was going to happen. You do not -- it does not appear
10 to me to have seen anything resembling a spike, you
11 just saw some slow, steady, slight, moderate, however
12 you want to describe it, increases in price.

13 So for the folks on the long side, and I'm
14 trying to understand, were there economic conditions
15 that you had expected or hoped for that would have
16 made more of your adjustment plans possible?

17 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Muhlhan?

18 MR. MUHLHAN: I'd like to start with that
19 one. I guess this is kind of a case of we told you
20 so. When we came in originally for the 201 in the
21 long product area we believed that we needed
22 materially higher tariffs during the 201 period than
23 ultimately were imposed.

24 Like the flat-rolled producers, we
25 anticipated an economy that was going to be quite a

1 bit stronger than it turned out I think particularly
2 in terms of construction activity and industrial
3 activity, which is so important to this sector, so
4 even though we got a benefit from the 201 program, the
5 hurdle still wasn't quite as high as it needed to be
6 to keep imports, and particularly uncovered imports,
7 out of the long products market in an environment
8 where total demand, final demand, continued to
9 decline.

10 The price impacts probably looked at in the
11 context of the testimony that we made in the original
12 201 were awfully close to what we had anticipated. We
13 had asked in Rebar, for instance, for a 30 percent
14 tariff. In fact, I think we had asked for 40 percent
15 tariffs, and I think our modeling had anticipated
16 price increases that actually were quite modest.

17 In retrospect, the way things turned out
18 those numbers may have been close to correct had we
19 had the kind of economy that was anticipated. I don't
20 think what we got out of the program was a lot
21 different from what we expected, and perhaps because
22 we thought we were going to need more leverage in the
23 form of higher tariffs, we may have gotten a little
24 more than we really expected when the tariffs were
25 first announced.

1 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Do others have a
2 different view or other things to add on this?

3 Go ahead, Mr. Alvarado.

4 MR. ALVARADO: Yes. I made some comments in
5 my testimony about the surprise with which we look at
6 certain segments of the market. I think when one
7 looks at the overall long product segment, one can be
8 misled into what the appropriate conclusion might be.

9 I commented specifically on leaded bars,
10 free machining steels in particular. I mentioned that
11 despite a tariff of 30 percent and an appreciation of
12 the euro by 11 percent year on year, year-to-date
13 numbers on a calendar year basis for free machining
14 steels are up in total imports by 18 percent overall.
15 I cited British imports specifically.

16 Prices have only improved by six percent, so
17 one has to conclude that with a 30 percent tariff it
18 wasn't enough. Clearly there's some either
19 circumvention or other price mechanisms that are
20 allowing people to remain competitive in this market.

21 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. Given that
22 the yellow light is on, I do have some questions about
23 these exclusions and how they work that I want to hear
24 from, but I'll come back to that in the next round.
25 Thank you.

1 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Miller?

2 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Thank you, Madam
3 Chairman, and let me join in thanking all of the
4 witnesses for being here again today to help us
5 understand what has happened in the time since the
6 President's import relief has taken effect.

7 I think over the course of doing this is now
8 the fourth one of these hearings, we're getting better
9 and better in figuring out what we want to talk about
10 and what we want to hear about, so I think the
11 questions that have been asked by my colleagues
12 immediately prior regarding the adjustment efforts and
13 the context of the demand conditions and how those
14 have impacted the adjustment efforts of the companies
15 has really --

16 You know, at least for me, I've come to see
17 that as really what we're trying to learn, what we're
18 trying to get mostly out of these hearings, and
19 they're sort of central to the analysis that we're
20 asked to do under the statute.

21 Because of that, I just want to make sure if
22 anybody else, any other companies want to comment
23 about demand conditions and the impact of the economic
24 conditions on their ability to take the steps that
25 they have or have not taken in the last 15 months or

1 whatever. I'd like them to have the opportunity to do
2 so.

3 Mr. Selig?

4 MR. SELIG: Yes. It's been said,
5 Commissioner Miller, but just to sum it up, I think
6 that the issue is fairly clear that in the long
7 products the imports dropped off significantly, but
8 the demand did not pick up.

9 Those of us who were running at less than
10 full schedules picked up our schedules, and certainly
11 we've produced more steel, but we didn't make more
12 money because the demand was not increased. The
13 situation was such that immediately before the 201 our
14 mills, the mills that were making long products, were
15 scheduled less than after the 201, but in spite of the
16 volume there was no additional profit. That's the
17 key.

18 Certainly like Mr. Usher, we're still
19 looking for the upturn in the economy. The
20 construction industry, both commercial construction
21 and industrial construction, has been very much off
22 during this period, and we look for it to pick up as
23 well.

24 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

25 MR. SELIG: I might also add that it pleases

1 me greatly to see that the Commissioners understand
2 the difference between the flat-rolled industry and
3 the long products industry.

4 COMMISSIONER MILLER: We've done it enough
5 times at this point that we're finally beginning to
6 get it.

7 Mr. Thielens?

8 MR. THIELENS: Yes. I'd like to add that I
9 think the 201 created the environment for us that
10 allowed us to restructure our company. If there had
11 not been the perception in the market that there might
12 be an improvement, I don't think we would have been
13 able to get either the investors or the banking
14 community to support that.

15 I think our biggest disappointment in the
16 outcome of the 201 is that there has still been a
17 significant flow of SDQ products into the U.S., and
18 where it's coming from, companies or countries that
19 are covered seem to be absorbing the tariff, or more
20 disturbing is there seems to be a lot of switching
21 going on, so countries that had not supplied material
22 are now doing so.

23 Even most recently if you look at 2003
24 numbers and compare 2003 May year to date, levels of
25 imports are up for hot-rolled bar and domestic

1 shipments are down, so you've actually got imports
2 commanding an even larger share of apparent domestic
3 consumption in 2003 versus 2002. I could only imagine
4 what it would have been like without the
5 implementation of 201.

6 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Mr. Haidet, I know
7 that you had your hand up, and I know that in your
8 initial testimony you talked about the impact of the
9 declines of demand on your ability to implement your
10 adjustment measures, I believe. I think I recall
11 that.

12 MR. HAIDET: That is correct.

13 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Yes.

14 MR. HAIDET: I just wanted to add briefly
15 that there is no doubt that we at Timken have had to
16 delay and slow our capital expenditures on the steel
17 side because of the economy, and particularly the
18 manufacturing economy.

19 We strive and struggle to achieve our cost
20 of capital and too often fail in that, but that is
21 what drives our investment decision, and the current
22 market outlook has given us pause.

23 COMMISSIONER MILLER: I appreciate that
24 because I think it is part of our mandate to look at,
25 you know, company specific promises and then what has

1 actually happened and if there's a reason to
2 understand why.

3 Let's see. Who is that back there? Mr.
4 Darling, did you have your hand up?

5 MR. DARLING: Yes. With regard to cold-
6 finished steel bar, I think that it is important that
7 we take a look at the marketplace prior to the
8 implementation of the remedies, the 201 remedies, and
9 afterwards.

10 If we go back a few years, we can make a
11 reasonable assumption that apparent domestic
12 consumption was balanced rather carefully and almost
13 equally with domestic capacity. Now, as people
14 brought on new machinery and new equipment, admittedly
15 a lot of the old production lines and equipment were
16 not scrapped, but, nevertheless, realizable capacity
17 was very precariously balanced with consumption.

18 What we witnessed was a steady increase in
19 terms of imports. They continued to achieve a
20 penetration of the domestic marketplace, and that was
21 a direct result of their being able to bring in
22 product that was essentially dumped within the United
23 States, manufactured within subsidized mills.

24 As a result of this, it tended to increase
25 the intensity of pricing pressure within the United

1 States because of the fact that capacity was so
2 carefully balanced with consumption, and people tended
3 to respond to this pricing pressure by lowering their
4 prices in order to maintain market share and to
5 achieve that same broad productive base across which
6 they were spreading their cost.

7 When the customer base realized this, what
8 they did is that they used the imported price as a
9 fulcrum with which to leverage the domestic industry.
10 Consequently, the prices went down farther and
11 farther, and the domestic industry was unable to
12 achieve a restoration.

13 What the 201 did was to bring about an
14 abrogation of that import penetration to a certain
15 extent by reducing imports by approximately 21
16 percent, so what in effect we saw here was a reduction
17 of the hemorrhaging within the industry.

18 We sort of got a respite here. We got a
19 breather, but we did not bring about a total
20 remediation of the problems with which the industry is
21 confronted because we still have reasonably high
22 import penetration. We still have the issue of
23 precarious balance between utilization of capacity and
24 demand. I don't think that we're going to see any
25 improvement unless we see a significant improvement in

1 the economy and unless we are able to bring about an
2 abrogation of the trade distorting practices that we
3 see.

4 I want to make one comment about future
5 investment, and that is the majority of the mills that
6 have been making investment in new machinery equipment
7 have been harvesting the gains from that investment,
8 and they have been passing those gains along to their
9 customer base, and they are having a difficult time in
10 achieving any type of a return on that investment.

11 I would suggest to you that many of these
12 companies are not going to be able to justify future
13 capital investment on the basis of improved
14 efficiencies or throughput. They're going to have to
15 see pricing improvements in order to justify these
16 investments to their shareholders and to the
17 investment community.

18 Thank you.

19 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. I appreciate
20 that.

21 I would just want to give Mr. Johns an
22 opportunity for Nucor. We heard from Mr. DiMicco in
23 response to this question on Tuesday with respect to
24 flat products, but I don't know if you want to add
25 anything with respect to long products and the impact

1 of demand conditions on any adjustment plans you had.

2 MR. JOHNS: I think the record will indicate
3 that Nucor has been able to execute by and large
4 everything that we said we were going to do. In that
5 regard, it's certainly not without a stretch within
6 our company.

7 Nucor has had a very fortunate position
8 versus some other companies in that our capital costs
9 tend to be lower. Even though we were weakened by the
10 import surge and the pricing activities that went
11 along with that, we were able to get capital at a
12 lower cost than most. That's been a plus, so that's
13 helped us.

14 One of the things is we also have a want-to-
15 do list. You know, there's things over and above that
16 we would want to do that are outside what we said we
17 were going to do in the questionnaire. Some of those
18 are a result of the acquisition. Some of it are a
19 result of what we're finding. We made an investment
20 at one plant. We'd like to transfer it to another,
21 and we're finding, you know, we have to do that a
22 little bit more slowly based on conditions as we see
23 it.

24 I'd like to underscore something that Joe
25 Alvarado said and a couple of the other folks have

1 said. During this entire period of time, you know,
2 we're talking about the recycling end of this business
3 primarily, and the Lieutenant Governor's comments kind
4 of sparked the thought in my mind that global
5 metallics are part of what we have to deal with, and
6 global metallics costs were fairly volatile during
7 this period of time where we're seeing only slight
8 price increases in this country.

9 The price increases were barely an offset to
10 changes in global metallics and energy costs.
11 Contributing to the price suppression, of course, was
12 the uncovered and excluded products.

13 Having been in this business for a lot of
14 years, hopefully I look younger than the years, but my
15 experience in this tells me that had we not had the
16 201 it would have been a total disaster. In this
17 segment of the industry, and I think the train wreck
18 was narrowly averted or we could have had something
19 that was very similar to what had happened in the
20 flat-rolled side of the industry.

21 I think the combination of these events,
22 both global and some of the unexpected things that
23 occurred with the economy and with the exclusion
24 process I think were a deterrent to people meeting
25 their investment goals. There's a very real problem,

1 but I think those goals that were met were herculean,
2 given the conditions. I think the industry has done a
3 heck of a job in trying to restructure.

4 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. I appreciate
5 that. I do have other questions, but I'll save them
6 for the next round. Thank you.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: And before I turn to
8 Commissioner Koplan, I see that Congressman Spratt has
9 arrived. We will take his testimony before we begin
10 the questioning.

11 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable John M. Spratt,
12 Jr. United States Congressman, 5th District, State of
13 South Carolina.

14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Go ahead.

15 MR. SPRATT: Chairman Okun, Vice Chairperson
16 Hillman, I can't help recall, but the last time I was
17 here you were seated just there, but in a different
18 capacity. You were the Deputy USTR for Textiles, and
19 we were here to have a hearing about the
20 implementation of the Uruguay Round and in particular
21 how it affected the textile industry.

22 Since that time -- it was 10 years ago --
23 one by one the titans of the textile industry have
24 disappeared. Trade has taken its toll, a very severe
25 toll. Burlington, the largest in the business, went

1 into Chapter 11 and came back out. West Point
2 Pepperell, Springs closed two plants last week,
3 Spartan Mills. Do you remember the Montgomerys?
4 They're all gone.

5 I certainly don't want to come back here in
6 the same circumstances for the steel industry. We're
7 fortunate to have a steel industry in South Carolina,
8 much to the surprise of many, but Nucor, for example,
9 has a substantial presence in our state. They provide
10 excellent jobs. In any event, the steel industry is
11 absolutely fundamental to any modern economy, and
12 particularly the economy of the United States of
13 America.

14 On behalf of the people of South Carolina, I
15 want to thank you for the opportunity to testify and
16 for the accommodation you've made to let me testify at
17 this point in time.

18 A year and a half ago, the President imposed
19 a temporary trade remedy to correct surges of steel
20 imports that were causing serious injury to our steel
21 industry and its workers. I can tell you, having
22 represented Nucor for many years, they were seldom on
23 my doorstep, like many in the textile industry, asking
24 for import relief. They were traditional supporters
25 of free trade, and when Nucor with its record comes to

1 me and tells me they've got a problem, I listen. I
2 know they're not just asking for protection. They've
3 got a problem.

4 This Commission now has a task, having
5 proposed 201, of reporting to the President on the
6 results of the program. Is the remedy working? Is
7 the industry taking the steps that are necessary to
8 restructure and adjust to import competition? I
9 believe the steel 201 program is working based upon
10 what I've seen. I believe that it is leading the U.S.
11 steel industry to restructure as a necessary element
12 of it.

13 For that reasons, I believe that this
14 program should be continued for its full term, and I
15 strongly support the President's swift appeal of the
16 WTO ruling against the Section 201 program. Since
17 Section 201 went into effect, steel prices have
18 recovered modestly, steel supply has become robust,
19 and the steel industry has begun some substantial
20 consolidation and restructuring, which is necessary
21 and long overdue.

22 This recovery means more business for firms
23 like Nucor Steel South Carolina, Nucor's cold finish,
24 SNI Steel South Carolina and others and for steel
25 producers in similar communities across the United

1 States. The steel industry has made long strides
2 during this period of relative respite, this period of
3 relief, by lowering cost and by increasing the
4 productivity, which has got to help in the long run.

5 The 201 remedy has one and a half years to
6 run, and I believe the end result, if it's allowed,
7 will be even greater availability of high-quality,
8 reasonably-priced steel produced in state-of-the-art
9 mills all across America. This will not only benefit
10 our consumers, but steel using firms as well.

11 I do have steel users, steel consumers, in
12 my district, lots of them. I've been careful to
13 follow the steel prices and availability while the 201
14 program has been in effect. With steel consumers in
15 mind, I appreciate the exclusions. I think you were
16 very wise in the granting of exclusions to the Section
17 201 program for products that were not available
18 domestically. I supported all the exclusions filed by
19 users in my district.

20 I do understand that there have been
21 temporary price hikes -- steel consumers have brought
22 this to my attention -- and shortages arising from
23 events that preceded the President's action. For
24 example, LTV's sudden closure in December of 2001 I'm
25 told removed over six million tons of steelmaking

1 capacity from the market and left customers scrambling
2 for alternate supplies.

3 In March 2002, the President announced his
4 plan regarding import relief. As a result, ISG
5 Resources, Inc., was able to purchase the assets of
6 LTC, and formerly idle facilities have reopened with
7 an improved cross structure. The end objective of
8 this program is being served. This wouldn't have been
9 possible without a new and unprecedented labor
10 agreement that included substantial concessions from
11 the steelworkers who are here today.

12 As domestic supply grew and imports from
13 non-covered developing countries increased, prices
14 stabilized and began to move down. I understand that
15 temporary shortages in price spikes that were
16 experienced early in 2002 had been resolved due in
17 large part to the way in which the 201 program worked.

18 Many manufacturing industries in the United
19 States use steel as an essential input for their
20 products. In fact, it's impossible to have a modern
21 manufacturing base or healthy sector without having a
22 strong steel industry. The two are mutually
23 incompatible. You've got to have steel to have a
24 modern economy, and no major industrial nation has
25 been able to grow and prosper without the ability to

1 produce steel.

2 As I said, I have both steel producers and
3 steel users in my district. On balance, I believe the
4 Section 201 program has been right and fair. It has
5 worked the way we want it to work, and I urge you to
6 allow the steel industry to stay the course. If the
7 201 remedy is prematurely terminated, the investment
8 dollars permitting further consolidation and
9 improvements in technology will surely be terminated
10 prematurely too.

11 The industry is on the cusp, the verge of
12 meeting the President's challenge to restructure and
13 insure its long-term competitiveness. I urge the
14 Commission to allow the steel industry the time it
15 needs to fulfill this mandate.

16 Thank you very much for this opportunity to
17 testify.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: And thank you very much for
19 appearing here today.

20 Commissioner Koplan?

21 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you, Madam
22 Chairman.

23 I'd like to begin, if I could, as a followup
24 to the Chairman's opening question. At each of the
25 three preceding 204 hearings I have said that I view

1 each of these hearings as a critical part of the
2 process for us to gather information on the
3 effectiveness of what you have done thus far to
4 facilitate a positive adjustment to import competition
5 and for you to identify what remains left to be done
6 if the relief continues.

7 In other words, beginning with your
8 adjustment plan submitted to USTR in support of your
9 request for relief, I need to have on the record as
10 much available relevant information as possible to
11 identify exactly what each of you has accomplished
12 since March 20, 2002, whether each of you are on
13 schedule, if not, why not, and what else remains for
14 each of you to do during the balance of the relief
15 period.

16 I realize that your questionnaire responses,
17 your prehearing briefs, your direct presentations and
18 your answers to questions posed by my colleagues thus
19 far today address these issues to a significant degree
20 with respect to the long products industry, but I
21 would appreciate to the extent possible in this public
22 forum your adding to the process by addressing your
23 answers to those questions to the specific long
24 product sectors, that is hot-rolled bar, cold-finished
25 bar and steel concrete reinforcing bar, rebar.

1 I note that when we cast our votes in the
2 201, we had separate votes on each of those sectors.
3 I also note that our confidential staff report
4 contains detailed, confidential, company specific
5 summaries in certain of our appendices. I'm referring
6 to Appendices D, E and F, of such information as you
7 have already provided Commission staff. Counsel has
8 access to those summaries. I'm interested in what
9 more you can provide both now and, if necessary, as
10 business confidential information in the post-hearing.

11 I note, Mr. Usher, that when we had our flat
12 hearing I posed this question, and you had present on
13 your behalf at that time Mr. Dorrance, your vice
14 chairman, and Steve Szymanski, but I'd like to hear
15 from the panel if I could in response anything now
16 and, of course, anything more for the post-hearing.

17 I'll start with the Long Products Coalition.

18 MR. MUHLHAN: We wondered whether you'd ask
19 this question and thought about how much we could
20 disclose publicly given the nature of an awful lot of
21 the content of the plans that we submitted.

22 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Sure, but, as the
23 Chairman said, as much as we can get into the public
24 forum is appreciated.

25 MR. MUHLHAN: I can state generically in

1 Gerdau Ameristeel's case that a lot of what our plan
2 talked about was the need to participate in
3 consolidation, the need to extend our product
4 offerings and broaden our range, and we have done that
5 in this consolidation step that we've been a part of.

6 We also talked about improving our work
7 force and investing in equipment that would lower our
8 cost. We will provide some public information
9 regarding specific steps that we've taken that can be
10 disclosed and probably have been disclosed reading
11 between the lines of some of our public reporting.

12 We also should probably speak to some of the
13 things that we didn't do. We talked about expanding
14 our business in some product lines that turned out not
15 to have fared as well either for economic reasons or
16 because there were too many country exclusions or what
17 have you, and we will provide some comment that's
18 public on those elements as well.

19 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: What you just raised
20 about exclusions is exactly the kind of thing I'm
21 talking about; if you can be specific as to which
22 exclusions, how much quantity might have been
23 involved. As I say, as much detailed information in
24 that regard as possible.

25 Mr. Selig?

1 By the way, thank you for that, Mr. Muhlhan.

2 MR. SELIG: Commissioner Koplan, I think I
3 was quite complete in what we've done.

4 With respect to what we haven't done yet, I
5 talked about the caster in our South Carolina plant or
6 in our Alabama plant that we've totally rebuilt, but
7 we had also hoped to be able to replace the caster in
8 Sagine, which is significantly older. We haven't been
9 able to justify that expenditure at this time. It is
10 our hope that whether it's business conditions or
11 whatever that we will be able to improve our margins
12 so that we could justify that expense.

13 Additionally, it was our hope that we could
14 upgrade the products in which we competed, and to do
15 that would require a vacuum degasser, which we've also
16 put off because of business conditions. Those are
17 primarily the items that we have not done yet that we
18 said we would do.

19 Of course, it is our hope that if the 201
20 does continue that in the next 18 months we will be
21 able to proceed on those projects.

22 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you, Mr. Selig.

23 Mr. Thielens, I saw you reaching for your
24 microphone.

25 MR. THIELENS: As I previously stated, we

1 have completed our rationalization of the company.
2 Really that was completed by December of last year.
3 While we've been fortunate to spend approximately \$30
4 million, we could easily have doubled that amount.
5 That investment was spent primarily on our large mill,
6 our new, large mill in Lorraine, but we have other
7 facilities from melting, rolling and finishing where
8 we need to spend additional capital.

9 At the present time, we would not be able to
10 justify any additional spending given the current
11 market environment that we're facing.

12 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

13 Mr. Haidet?

14 MR. HAIDET: Yes. Yes. There's no doubt
15 that although we've made significant productivity
16 gains and made some new product introductions and we
17 continue our research and development efforts, there's
18 no doubt that we're not on schedule in that we've had
19 to delay and postpone some capital expenditures as a
20 result of the current financial outlook. That's both
21 a function of the economy, and I think country
22 exclusions play into that as well.

23 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

24 Mr. Johns?

25 MR. JOHNS: I think we've done most of what

1 we've said on the questionnaires. I think the one
2 thing that we still have open that we are trying to
3 come to grips with that offers some significant
4 potential is what I'm going to call product
5 optimization across our bar mills.

6 This is in the follow-up to the acquisition
7 of the Birmingham facilities, and by product
8 optimization I mean determining which mills make which
9 products to consolidate products at given mills to get
10 better runs, more operating efficiencies out of that
11 with a minimal disruption or hopefully no disruption
12 to customer service.

13 It's a rather complex issue, and we're right
14 in the middle of that right now.

15 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

16 Mr. Ruth?

17 MR. RUTH: Just so I can be more specific
18 for the record, and I'll break out each of our mills.
19 We have put in new rolling mill drivers at our St.
20 Paul facility, and we're in the process of a caster
21 upgrade there that's a two or three phase project.
22 We've completed the first phase of that.

23 We've installed new burners in our reheat
24 furnace at our Iowa facility, and that creates some
25 energy efficiencies for us. We're also upgrading the

1 casting machine in our Iowa facility, and we've
2 installed oxygen and carbon injectors on our furnace
3 there. We're also installing a straightener in our
4 Kentucky facility.

5 There are a couple things we haven't done,
6 and one of them is due to the economy, and that's a
7 bundler in St. Paul that the justification just can't
8 be made toward today. The second is a processing line
9 for our Michigan facility, and there the issue is a
10 little bit different.

11 As we enter discussions about some of our
12 steel assets and their possible sale, it's not clear
13 yet that we will receive the value of those
14 investments in any sale that may or may not take
15 place, so we have to be cognizant of that. That has
16 held up some of those decisions.

17 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you very much.

18 Mr. Darling?

19 MR. DARLING: When you first posed this
20 question, Commissioner, one of the things I was
21 thinking about is that we've had the good fortune to
22 listen to Nucor, Republic and Timken. These companies
23 represent a rather significant portion of the cold-
24 finished steel bar industry, so I decided to look at
25 the balance of the industry.

1 The balance of the industry for the most
2 part is characterized by privately held firms.
3 Inasmuch as I have not had an opportunity or I will
4 never have an opportunity to look at their
5 submissions, I could not speak on their behalf, but
6 let me try to respond to your question on behalf of
7 Corey.

8 We have delayed projects, and essentially
9 the projects that we have delayed are those where we
10 felt that we had a little bit more time within which
11 to respond to the demand for the change. As an
12 example, our office is 130 years old. We need a new
13 office. The existing facility is deteriorating. We
14 need to bring about a change there because the capital
15 investment necessary with which to repair the existing
16 facility is about equal to the cost of a new facility,
17 but we have delayed that.

18 We have delayed some projects in the area of
19 information technology because we feel that the cost
20 of the project is about equal to the return, and as a
21 result we have elected to delay that to a more
22 appropriate time wherein the anticipated return would
23 be greater.

24 There is, however, one area that we have not
25 delayed and we have sort of changed here, and that is

1 in the training and the development of our personnel.
2 We are training our people to mine information
3 technology systems and databases so that they can more
4 effectively respond to the internal demands for
5 improved efficiency and improved information, as well
6 as to respond to the demands of our customers.

7 You sort of go down this path looking at
8 issues of trade-off. You know, when can you defer the
9 expense? You know, do you have enough time? How much
10 of an impact is that going to have on your operations
11 versus the bigger expenditures, the more important
12 ones, that are going to achieve significant reductions
13 in cost?

14 I hope I have responded to your question,
15 Commissioner.

16 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Go ahead.

18 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: And that's Mr.
19 Alvarado. I don't want to miss you.

20 MR. ALVARADO: Thank you. Commissioner I
21 think the best way to answer your question is to refer
22 to a comment that was made earlier in testimony or in
23 response to a question about normal wear and tear
24 requiring significant expenditures and repair and
25 maintenance and that's true for all of us. But I

1 believe you'd rather that we concentrate on the
2 commitments that were made as part of the initial --

3 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: That's right.

4 MR. ALVARADO: And for that, I would prefer
5 that we review the promises or the plans that were
6 made and we'll respond to that. If we can make some
7 of that more public, then we shall.

8 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you very much.

9 And I thank each of you for your responses
10 and I look forward to what else we get in the
11 post-hearing from you.

12 Thank you, Madam Chairman.

13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

14 One of the other issues that we were asked
15 to look at is the adjustment of workers to import
16 competition and one of the observations I guess that
17 was made on Tuesday perhaps was that in the flat where
18 you had the integrated versus the mini mills and you
19 had the need for more changes for the integrated mills
20 than you did for the mini mills and then today in your
21 response to what efforts industry has made there's
22 been, I think, more focus on the efforts of the
23 industry and not as much focus on workers or labor,
24 although I did hear a few things. So I wanted to go
25 back on a couple of those.

1 One, Mr. Thielens, for Republic Engineered
2 Products, you had mentioned that there had been a
3 renegotiated labor agreement. Is there anything you
4 can share with us here in terms of what changes were
5 made in that labor agreement that helps adjust to
6 import competition, anything you can point to in
7 particular?

8 MR. THIELENS: Thank you. I think that the
9 new labor agreement with Republic entered into really
10 has become the model which has been used both by ISG
11 and probably to some degree by U.S. Steel and that we
12 were able to eliminate some of the historic burdens
13 that we had in terms of guaranteed work weeks and also
14 cleared up some of the legacy costs that we had been
15 burdened with, as well as a number of work rules that
16 were significantly reduced and incentive plans. We
17 had literally hundreds of incentive plans at our
18 plants which have now been eliminated and consolidated
19 into single plans that pay for quality tons that are
20 shipped through our operations.

21 So while we did not adjust or reduce the
22 hourly wages, we were able to do things in these areas
23 that were acceptable to the union that made us much
24 more productive and also able to respond to changing
25 market conditions.

1 CHAIRMAN OKUN: And one of the other
2 provisions that was mentioned in the ISG and other
3 labor agreements was, I guess, in terms of what the
4 executives -- either reduced positions or reduced pay.
5 Is that part of your labor agreement?

6 MR. THIELENS: That was not specifically
7 part of the agreement, although we've already reduced
8 our salaried force by well over 50 percent over the
9 past year and a half with a much larger percentage
10 than we have through the hourly ranks, particularly
11 when you look at operating facilities. Most of the
12 reductions that have taken place have been because
13 we've closed operations versus made significant
14 reduction to the employment at ongoing operations.

15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Is there any other
16 producer from the long products area who has anything
17 specific with regard to workers' adjustments during
18 this period?

19 Mr. Price?

20 MR. PRICE: Would Mr. Johns like to comment
21 about the changes in the employment plans or the
22 payment plans for the employees at the old Birmingham
23 mills versus the Nucor pay structure, incentive
24 structure that was put in place?

25 MR. JOHNS: There's not a whole lot of

1 change in terms of the hourly employees' situation.
2 Birmingham at the time we acquired it had been
3 operated substantially by some former Nucor employees
4 who had, if you will, Nucor-ized many of those
5 operations. We have made some changes to the
6 incentive plans that were in existence, those tend to
7 be productivity improvement type incentive plans and
8 there is no exception. We experienced that with the
9 Auburn Steel acquisition that was made before the 201
10 where we started to set records shortly after
11 incentive plans were instituted, so we've seen some of
12 the Nucor incentive plans work.

13 With regards to those people who were
14 separated due to the acquisition, that primarily
15 involved management and administrative type people,
16 and a severance assistance package was negotiated with
17 those individuals.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I appreciate those
19 comments.

20 Mr. Usher, I guess I would like to also have
21 your remarks. One of the things that we asked the
22 producers on Tuesday was their evaluation of the plans
23 and I guess what in particular about the new agreement
24 would you point to as helping adjust to import
25 competitiveness?

1 MR. USHER: I think you heard a lot of this
2 on Tuesday, but I would just add basically we're going
3 to produce the same amount of steel with four people
4 where we had five, so one out of every five people
5 will leave and we'll produce the same amount of steel.

6 In addition to that, there were major
7 changes made in the health care programs, both for
8 active and retired employees and in the pension plans
9 for new employees. The National Steel employees that
10 came over, plus any new employees that we would hire.

11 So I'd say the biggest kicker we're going to
12 get is from the re-manning, the elimination of
13 jurisdictional areas within the plant, the use of
14 operator mechanics, all these types of things, but
15 there will be additional savings as a result of the
16 healthcare improvements and pension improvements.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And then one part of
18 the labor agreement that pointed to by respondents is
19 one that I guess they would characterize as not
20 helping adjust to import competition were continued
21 restraints on investment -- I think it's referred to
22 as the investment provisions and we now, I think, have
23 a couple of these agreements to look at, but I
24 wondered if you could comment at all on whether any of
25 the restraints of the waiver agreement with regard to

1 how a company invests or I think it also relates to
2 blast furnaces, whether you have any comment on that.

3 MR. USHER: Yes, I would say -- and I can't
4 speak to other agreements, but with respect to the
5 U.S. Steel agreement, for example, we have no
6 limitations on any of our investments outside the
7 United States. Investments within the United States,
8 these were relatively easily agreements in the sense
9 that they had to make sense, they had to be able to
10 demonstrate that a return could be earned on the
11 project, the same types of criteria that I would take
12 to my board anyway.

13 In terms of blast furnace commitments,
14 again, if business conditions do not warrant it, blast
15 furnaces can be shut down for periods of weak
16 business. If we cannot generate money, blast furnaces
17 can be permanently shut down. They're all part of our
18 agreement.

19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I appreciate those
20 comments.

21 Let me now turn, then to another issued
22 raised by Mr. Cunningham in his opening remarks this
23 morning which is if we're looking at what's
24 particularly the long products, I think he referred to
25 this as being an industry where there are good ones or

1 bad ones, so I guess I won't go down the weaker
2 sisters that he thought needed to go, and I wondered
3 if I could have the long products producers comment
4 more specifically on capacity, capacity reductions and
5 how you evaluate that. And I know that this was
6 touched on in your opening, but I guess I just want to
7 pose the question as it was posed this morning by Mr.
8 Cunningham and talk a little bit about capacity and
9 what you see taken out, what remains to be taken out,
10 if you think it does.

11 I'm looking at you, Mr. Muhlhan, because you
12 have the front row but you may not be the person --

13 Mr. Selig?

14 MR. SELIG: Let me try. The only thing I
15 might point out with respect to the testimony that
16 you're referring to --

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: And could you move your
18 microphone a little closer so we can hear you better?

19 MR. SELIG: Sure. The only thing I might
20 point out with respect to the testimony that you're
21 referring to is that the situation is considerably
22 different in the long products industry than it is in
23 the flat rolled industry. Although there are a few
24 weak sisters, one of who did shut down this past year,
25 the Kentucky Electric Company, there are relatively

1 few really inefficient long products mills. There are
2 a couple that are in bankruptcy, perhaps due more to
3 market conditions than to the inefficient capacity
4 issue. So I think that, in my opinion, there are not
5 that many weak sisters.

6 The question of supply/demand and, of
7 course, as you've already pointed out, we've already
8 responded, the reduction in foreign steel was picked
9 up by the increase just in operating mills, not
10 necessarily new mills.

11 I might also say with respect to the
12 effectiveness of the 201, some of you may remember
13 that the last time I was here I brought with me a
14 reinforcing bar that I picked up at a job site in San
15 Antonio, Texas from Moldova. I might tell you that we
16 looked for some Moldova rebar and although there is
17 some foreign steel there, there is none from Moldova.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Well, I see my yellow
19 light has come on.

20 Mr. Price?

21 MR. PRICE: Yes. I'd just like to respond
22 to one thing. Mr. Cunningham made this exact same
23 argument in the original 201 investigation and then he
24 argued that essentially because there were weak
25 sisters and strong sisters you should deny relief in

1 the first place. The commission obviously rejected
2 that argument and looked at the industry as a whole.

3 Secondly, there have been significant
4 capacity adjustments in this industry.

5 And, third, I might point out if there is a
6 weak sister in the supply of SBQ bar products
7 producers in the world and where capacity
8 rationalization might be due today it's actually with
9 Corus in the U.K.

10 Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Well, I think I'm going to
12 have some other specific questions with regard to some
13 of the other companies that are out there, but I will
14 have a chance on that third round.

15 Vice Chairman Hillman?

16 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Thank you.

17 Well, I always seem to want to piggyback on
18 what the chairman has asked because I think the
19 testimony is very clear and everybody would agree,
20 including the respondents' counsel that there has been
21 very significant consolidation. To the extent, on the
22 other hand, that we've heard sort of criticism or a
23 sense of things is that yes, it's been long on
24 consolidation but short on rationalization, by which
25 they mean closure. And it raises two issues.

1 One is the issue of the actual money that's
2 come into the industry. Again, a criticism coming
3 from the other side is, yes, a lot of money's been
4 pumped in, but it's all been money to purchase
5 bankrupt assets, it has not been substantial capital
6 expenditures, sort of new capital investments in more
7 efficient technology.

8 I would say the argument is stronger on the
9 flat side, that if we look at our total numbers for
10 actual capital expenditures, they are down
11 considerably from the time prior to the relief.
12 That's not true on the long side, but I'm wanting a
13 little bit of a sense of what do we make of this
14 consolidation versus rationalization, both on the
15 expenditure side as well as on this issue of capacity?

16 Because, again, if we look at our numbers in
17 toto for both flat and long, they would actually show
18 a slight increase in capacity across all products that
19 we're looking at. And yet, you know, as I listen to
20 the testimony, I've heard lots of descriptions of
21 capacity coming out of the industry, so I'm wanting
22 some little bit of a check from the industry of
23 whether you think our numbers are right, that on
24 balance, in toto, there has been a slight increase in
25 the capacity produced, the broad range of flat

1 products that we looked at and these three long
2 products and any comments that you want to make on
3 this issue of the value of rationalization as opposed
4 to consolidation.

5 And I don't know whether you want to start,
6 Mr. Usher, on the flat side.

7 MR. USHER: I have to look at your numbers
8 in detail to tell you how good I think they are and
9 give you at least my perspective on that, but I would
10 say it's sort of a two-stage process and I'll use U.S.
11 Steel and National as an example.

12 Even though we have done a fair amount of
13 capital spending, our focus here has been on the
14 acquisition of National and, as I said, we have now
15 had the operation of National for about two months and
16 we are now, I think, for example, between the two
17 company's assets, we now have 16 galvanizing lines.
18 Our opportunity now to focus capital investment and
19 decide which of thee will run and which won't run, we
20 have a whole new perspective on how we look at this
21 than how we looked at this thing when we were just
22 U.S. Steel.

23 So I think it's sort of a two-stage process.
24 One is that you have to take the time to do the
25 acquisition and get that behind you and then the

1 second phase of this is the rationalization where
2 those facilities that aren't as competitive as other
3 ones will tend to drop out.

4 So I think, you know, that is something that
5 you'll be seeing over the next year or two as we get
6 experience with these facilities.

7 The second thing I would say, I would not
8 want you to lose sight of the fact, though, that in
9 the renegotiation of the labor contract, in the
10 consolidation and the acquisition, the goal has been
11 to make our costs vis-a-vis the costs of other
12 producers in the world very world competitive,
13 especially for delivery of production the United
14 States market. And when you take a look at the
15 substantial improvement we have had on the cost curve
16 and will have as we integrate these together, our idea
17 is not to get out of the business, our idea is to make
18 it cost competitive on a world scale basis so that our
19 cost can beat anybody's in the world on product
20 delivered into the United States.

21 So while there may not be shutdowns, I think
22 the key is to look at have you become cost competitive
23 with the best in the world and I would contend with
24 the new cost position we have for product delivered in
25 the United States we are.

1 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. I very much
2 appreciate that answer.

3 On the long side, are there -- again, is
4 there a sense from industry perspective on this issue
5 of consolidation versus rationalization and whether
6 there's been an appropriate balance between the two
7 and on this issue of money spent for acquisition as
8 opposed to real capital investment in improving the
9 productivity of a facility?

10 MR. MUHLHAN: I think you have to be careful
11 how you define weak sisters. A year and a half ago,
12 two years ago, Birmingham Steel was a weak sister.
13 Now, a lot of the productive capacity of Birmingham is
14 part of Nucor and that weak sister has gone away and
15 the next guy in line has ended up getting that name.

16 Our consolidation with Costeel probably
17 avoided what would have been a much more troublesome
18 future for the Costeel facilities and, as a result of
19 the consolidation, we can now focus on trying to
20 improve the manner of operation of the productive
21 capacity that was there.

22 I think the numbers can tend to blur what's
23 really going on in the business. I don't think the
24 issue is necessarily capacity as much as it is output.
25 When you have companies that struggle to stay in

1 business, have high overheads, have uncompetitive
2 amounts of administrative and managerial costs, they
3 have to run their equipment as hard as they can, get
4 as many units as they can, and hope to get them into
5 the market to cover a bit of their costs.

6 I think what you're going to see coming out
7 of these consolidations is a lot more business like
8 management of capacity and a lot of cost reduction in
9 administrative areas, some of which has been spoken to
10 today. So you've got costs that are reduced because
11 you don't need duplication of effort in running that
12 capacity and you've effectively got a much more
13 efficient system because that capacity now doesn't
14 have to run out of desperation, but rather runs when
15 there's the opportunity to make a profit and otherwise
16 is idled on the margin.

17 We're not operating our facilities nearly as
18 hard as the individual companies who ran them before
19 our consolidation tended to run them on average and
20 it's because we're matching that capacity to market.

21 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I appreciate that
22 answer. That was very helpful.

23 Mr. Fritsch in the back?

24 MR. FRITSCH: Yes. Commissioner, some
25 thoughts are sometimes very helpful in sorting these

1 things out. After listening to the testimony today, I
2 think Republic Engineered Steel indicated they
3 rationalized a million tons of long product capacity.
4 We also heard that Northstar's T.S. Kingman facility
5 was shut down, which has 500,000 tons of rolling
6 capacity, 650,000 tons of melt capacity.

7 We also have Calumet Steel that shut down,
8 200,000 tons of capacity. We also have Kentucky
9 Electric which has shut down during this period,
10 400,000 tons of capacity.

11 If I add that up, that's approximately
12 2.5 million tons of capacity that's come out, and no
13 new mills being built. So when we talk about the
14 capacity increasing or decreasing, I think overall
15 from a macro viewpoint, in long products there has
16 been significant rationalization.

17 Now, to the point of capital investment, we
18 do know that Qualitech Steel is coming back and
19 they've spent \$70 million in new investment to switch
20 that mill from SBQ toward merchant products. It's not
21 on stream yet, but will be coming back on, so there's
22 some pluses and minuses, but in general there's been
23 significant rationalization of long product capacity
24 in the United States.

25 The second comment I would make is what we

1 call capacity creep. When you put a new caster in,
2 generally you put in new technology, more efficient,
3 higher technology equipment which has a productivity
4 ticker to it. So each time you invest and
5 restructuring investment is going on, you end up with
6 just a little bit more capacity each time.

7 As Mr. Muhlhan testified, though, the
8 capacity creep is only good if there is a market
9 demand to utilize that capacity. So while theoretical
10 capacity has increased with demand being soft and
11 imports still being a major issue in some product
12 lines, the utilization of that capacity has not really
13 occurred.

14 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I appreciate that.
15 That was a very helpful answer.

16 Mr. Campbell, before I go to you, Mr. Johns,
17 since Nucor was one of the consolidators, if you will,
18 on long product, I wondered if you had anything to
19 add. I clearly heard your testimony earlier in
20 response to a question that among the things that you
21 were able to do was to in essence utilize Nucor
22 management, no new folks managing the Birmingham
23 facility. Are there other things that you would point
24 to on this issue of consolidation as opposed to
25 rationalization which best leads to a more efficient

1 industry?

2 MR. JOHNS: The efficiency that we've gained
3 I've spoken to and I think Jim Fritsch very eloquently
4 stated what you expect out of changes. I think the
5 one thing we left off the list there was Memphis and
6 that has not restarted either.

7 The capacity curtailment in this sector of
8 the business, if you look at as a percentage of the
9 total demand or total capacity of the sector, is quite
10 significant, so to suggest that there has not been
11 rationalization is extremely inaccurate.

12 By the same token, any time you go through
13 an optimization program, as Jim said, any time you go
14 through any new investment, you're going to get some
15 productivity improvement. And I think Seth addressed
16 that in his initial statements, that one of the very
17 desired outcomes, and Tom Usher hit on it, too, is a
18 far more efficient, effective steel industry that
19 might not have to run at 100 percent capacity to meet
20 normal demand.

21 What you're talking about is an industry
22 that is slowly but surely -- maybe more quickly than
23 we think -- becoming highly efficient.

24 I reject the notion of weak sisters. I
25 think Bob Muhlhan was very accurate in his statement

1 that in this particular sector of the business, there
2 are very few. The problems within this sector that
3 resulted in bankruptcies and what have you were more
4 of a residual problem of debt colliding with a
5 horrible import and market situation, as opposed to
6 operating efficiency.

7 What we found in the Birmingham situation is
8 that those plants are highly efficient, highly
9 effective, a couple of them are as good as any Nucor
10 mill we had and the others could easily be brought up
11 to the same scale as Nucor mills.

12 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I appreciate those
13 answers and I will have to come back to you, Dr.
14 Kaplan, because the red light has come on.

15 Thank you.

16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Miller?

17 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Thank you, Madam
18 Chairman.

19 There's been a lot more very interesting
20 testimony and I appreciate in particular your comments
21 about the efforts that workers have made to assist in
22 this adjustment effort because, Mr. Usher and Mr.
23 Thielens, your comments in response to the chairman I
24 appreciate in particular. We did talk about it a fair
25 amount at the flat hearing and I won't go back to it,

1 but I think it's an important part of our record, so I
2 appreciate those comments.

3 I wanted to diverge from those specifics for
4 a moment. I found Mr. DiMicco's comments earlier
5 about -- he specifically talked about or mentioned
6 that the more moderate price increases that this
7 sector has generally seen, the long products sector,
8 he distinguished it from the situation in flat where,
9 as we've noted, you had greater price swings.

10 Mr. Usher, I'm obviously coming back to you
11 here. I think Vice Chairman Hillman came back to it a
12 little bit or in response to a question from her you
13 talked about the other factors that you thought were
14 contributing to those price swings.

15 Simply because Mr. DiMicco's comments sort
16 of caught my attention as we look at these two sectors
17 and because of the many complaints we have heard and
18 did hear in this proceeding as well as the 332
19 proceeding from customers about what's caused these
20 more volatile price swings in the flat area, I guess I
21 wanted to let you elaborate a little bit more because
22 you mentioned LTV and I think you said other things
23 going on in the world market, but then you talked
24 about your customer reactions, over inventory, I think
25 is what you referred to.

1 Let me just get you to elaborate a little
2 bit more about what you really think was going on or
3 has gone on since the President's action with respect
4 to pricing in flat products.

5 MR. USHER: I think you have to sort of have
6 what was the mind set of a lot of those people who
7 were buying in the spot market.

8 Now, just to put it in perspective, many of
9 the people that we deal with are long-term contract
10 customers, so this really didn't have an impact on
11 them. These are the people, service centers and
12 converters and so forth, that are generally buying in
13 the spot market. And they saw in the fall of 2001
14 that prices had fallen to levels they hadn't seen in
15 years, they were pleased with that, I'm sure, and were
16 hoping that they would stay down there, and then a
17 number of things came to pass: the demise of LTV
18 which took somewhere in the neighborhood of 7 to
19 8 million tons out of the market, the Section 201
20 hearings were going on, the President came out. And
21 all of a sudden there was a realization that the
22 availability of steel at the kind of prices they had
23 seen in the fourth quarter of '01 and the first
24 quarter of '02 might not be there. And prices were
25 starting up.

1 And you can go back at any other cycle --
2 and these cycles of prices going up and down are not
3 unique to this, they've happened over the years, and
4 there tends to be always a run up in price relatively
5 quick because a shortage mentality exists in people's
6 minds. Whether there's a shortage or not doesn't
7 really matter, it's the mentality they have, and they
8 go out and the president grabs the purchasing guy and
9 says make sure we have steel, I don't want to shut
10 down. And the guy goes out and buys steel.

11 You look at the numbers, this thing ran up
12 for about four months, to July, and then just as quick
13 as it ran up, it ran back down. And during that time,
14 what happened?

15 Well, ISG was going to restart LTV, they
16 restarted one blast furnace, then two blast furnaces,
17 so the steel that was taken out of the system came
18 back into the system. Imports did not dry up, like
19 some people felt they might. There were a number of
20 exclusions granted and steel kept coming into the
21 country.

22 So this I would characterize much more as a
23 hiccup in the system. It took about six months to
24 sort of work its way through, but prices right after
25 the July peak started coming back down and by the end

1 of '02 and into '03, they were not quite as low as
2 they were in '01, but they had come back still well
3 below 20-year levels.

4 So, you know, you've had other factors that
5 took place, the market in China got hot this year and
6 all of these things have to be considered. But a lot
7 of what happened in the beginning of '02 was a
8 combination of LTV going out and people overreacting
9 worrying whether they were going to be able to get
10 steel and it turned out not to really be a problem.

11 COMMISSIONER MILLER: That's very helpful.
12 Is there something structurally about flat that's
13 different from long or -- you're not in long, but --

14 MR. USHER: I'm not in long, so I really
15 can't comment about the differences, but --

16 COMMISSIONER MILLER: You're in tubular,
17 though, as well, so --

18 MR. USHER: Yes, but our tubular is really
19 driven by oil country activity much more than
20 construction. I think, you know, one of the things
21 probably that might be different, I would say the flat
22 products are more attuned to general economic activity
23 in construction, where in the case of flat there were
24 some markets that were still relatively strong, even
25 in a period of weak industrial demand in the United

1 States. Automotive production stayed fairly strong,
2 house construction and the appliances, which are very
3 closely correlated with them, stayed relatively
4 strong, so you had some pockets of strength within the
5 flat rolled that you may not have had in the bar
6 products.

7 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. All right.
8 That's helpful.

9 What about the service center issue? Are
10 long products -- I can't recall whether long products
11 are traded as much or sold as much through the service
12 centers.

13 I see Mr. Johns --

14 MR. JOHNS: I'd like to maybe not address
15 that specific question, but follow up to Tom.

16 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Sure.

17 MR. JOHNS: You just didn't have the spike
18 in domestic capacity being removed from the market in
19 long products. We're in both.

20 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Right. Right.

21 MR. JOHNS: Obviously, when you take 7 or 8
22 million tons out by the LTV event suddenly, which was
23 accompanied by other events immediately before and
24 after, you know, you look at Acme and things like
25 that, Trico was part of LTV but operated as a separate

1 company, you had all of that happening all at one
2 time. That condition did not exist in long products
3 at all, so the buyer mentality on the service center
4 side wasn't there, nor the buyer mentality on the user
5 side. There was no panic buy on long products. And I
6 think Tom was very accurate in saying what happened in
7 flat rolled was the view that there was -- it was a
8 shortage mentality and the view that I've got to get
9 mine and I've got to get it now and that put a lot of
10 pressure on what appeared to be demand that wasn't and
11 later on we find that it became an inventory glut that
12 we worked through later in the year that was also a
13 contributor to declining prices on flat rolled.

14 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

15 Yes, Mr. Layton, correct?

16 MR. LAYTON: Yes, Duane Layton with King &
17 Spalding. In terms of the service centers, they do
18 play a key role in the distribution of cold finished
19 steel bar and as the Cold Finished Steel Bar Institute
20 discussed in their pre-hearing brief, those service
21 centers not only buy and sell the domestic production,
22 but they also are trading in the imported goods. And,
23 as we discussed in the brief, they act as sort of the
24 hub of a wheel and they transmit those lower prices
25 that even though it may be a relatively small amount

1 of tonnage coming in from overseas, if it's coming in
2 at a low price, those service centers are privy to
3 those prices, they are negotiating with the domestic
4 suppliers, and they leverage those lower import prices
5 to command lower prices out of the domestic producers.

6 COMMISSIONER MILLER: So that's the same in
7 long or flat. I'm just trying to really understand if
8 the LTV closure is sort of the key -- that capacity
9 closure is the key difference here.

10 I see lots of hands up.

11 Mr. Kaplan?

12 MR. KAPLAN: We did a statistical study on
13 exactly this question and found that with respect to
14 the blended contract and spot prices, at the peak,
15 over half of it was due to the closure of LTV and the
16 capacity closures. And by the end, it came down to
17 about a little more than a year out prices were about
18 10 percent higher, which I recall now after seeing Mr.
19 Usher again is what we talked about about 18 months
20 ago as what we thought would happen a year out,
21 without anticipating LTV. So it left, caused a spike,
22 came back on, and we wound up about where we expected.

23 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

24 Mr. Price?

25 MR. PRICE: Yes, Thank you. One of the

1 things we talked about, someone in the 332, is how the
2 President's program really did a tremendous job in the
3 long product industry of preventing that type of
4 catastrophic closure. There was one producer that
5 we've talked about that was really on the verge of a
6 catastrophic closure and it would have been
7 catastrophic in the same way because they provided
8 safety critical parts to the automotive industry, an
9 SBQ supplier, and that capacity simply would not have
10 been replaceable in the short term without the same
11 type of damaging effects that would have occurred to
12 the consumers.

13 And as we look now after we get done looking
14 at the tip sheet and all the effects of the tip sheet
15 and the 332 and so much of the testimony, we now see
16 companies like Delphi coming forward and saying, well,
17 you know, a lot of what we said was a bit exaggerated
18 and overstated and really the contracts were there and
19 things were maintained.

20 So one of the great benefits of this whole
21 program has really been to the consumers of the United
22 States by maintaining that source of supply.

23 COMMISSIONER MILLER: I appreciate all your
24 answer. Thank you very much.

25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Koplan?

1 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you, Madam
2 Chairman.

3 Mr. Johns, if I could raise this with you,
4 we've been hearing about Nucor's purchase of the
5 Kingman facility and there was an article that
6 appeared in the American Metal Markets on July 18th
7 entitled "Nucor Pursuing a Restart for Idle Kingman
8 Mill." Can you tell me what effect, if any, the
9 safeguard relief had on your decision to make that
10 purchase?

11 I note that in the article Michael Parrish,
12 Executive Vice President of Nucor Bar Mills, is quoted
13 as saying that the first option is to run it, but
14 cites logistical issues such as getting scrap into the
15 northern Arizona facility and equipment issues such as
16 an inefficient shaft furnace and a reheat furnace
17 that's too small.

18 Understandably, he refused to comment on the
19 possible cost involved of refurbishing and restarting
20 Kingman, but he does say that you have no set deadline
21 for the completion of your evaluation of Kingman.

22 To the extent that you can comment in this
23 public forum, if you could tell me what effect, if
24 any, continuation of the safeguard relief will have on
25 Kingman. In your pre-hearing brief, you state that if

1 the relief is terminated, it's questionable whether
2 Nucor will ever open the facility and I note that when
3 Mr. DiMicco testified today he made a similar
4 statement, but I'm wondering if you could tie that
5 together for me.

6 MR. JOHNS: I think that would be
7 speculative at this point, to try to tie a date to a
8 restart on that facility and the 201. It really
9 depends on what the demands are in the region that the
10 mill serves, the business environment. It's a great
11 rolling mill and option two comes into play if the
12 economic conditions aren't right to restart.

13 C\$OMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you very much
14 for that.

15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Usher, in response to a
16 question from the Chairman I believe indicated that US
17 Steel doesn't have any limitation of foreign
18 investments in its agreement with the steelworkers.
19 I'm correct that I think you said that?

20 MR. USHER: That is correct.

21 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you. Then you
22 also said that you couldn't speak for the lawn
23 products.

24 MR. USHER: No. I said I couldn't speak for
25 the arrangements --

1 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Right.

2 MR. USHER: -- at ISG or other people had.

3 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Oh, okay.

4 I'd like to hear from the lawn product
5 producers in terms of foreign investments that have or
6 have not I mean I don't know whether they have been
7 going on but since the relief went into effect and how
8 the 201 might have impacted on decisions to do that.
9 In other words are some of the monies gained as a
10 result of 201 relief being used to make investments
11 abroad as well? If you could start by responding I
12 could start with you, Mr. Muhlhan.

13 MR. MUHLHAN: I guess the CoSteel or
14 AmeriSteel consolidation technically involves some
15 foreign investment and that some of the mills
16 consolidated are also Canadian mills. We've made no
17 investments, other investments, outside of the United
18 States and our view is with respect to lawn products
19 it's very much like that expressed by this Commission
20 in the original 201 findings. This to us appears to
21 be all one market and this consolidation fits together
22 for that reason.

23 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Okay. Can you expand
24 on that in the post-hearing to some extent?

25 MR. MUHLMAN: Sure.

1 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

2 Mr. Johns?

3 MR. JOHNS: The foreign investments that
4 Nucor made are primarily involved in the flat rolled
5 side with high quality metallics to our flat roll
6 facilities, i.e., the CVRD announcement for pig iron
7 in South America in the high smelt project.

8 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: When was that?

9 MR. JOHNS: High smelt.

10 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Yes. I say when was
11 that?

12 MR. JOHNS: That was a recent joint -- it's
13 just starting. It's what's called the green pig
14 project. It's a project to produce pig iron in
15 Brazil.

16 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

17 Mr. Selig?

18 MR. SELIG: As probably has been known the
19 commercial metals company which is a parent of that
20 company --

21 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Could you move that
22 microphone just a little closer?

23 MR. SELIG: The commercial metals company
24 which is a parent of our company has recently made an
25 investment in Poland. However first of all with

1 response to your question of whether it was profits as
2 a result of the 201 hearing or the 201 safeguard that
3 resulted in this and I've already commented on the
4 fact that profits were down during this period. The
5 Polish investment was made by another division of our
6 company, the marketing and trading division, which is
7 also wholly-owned subsidiary of the Commercial Metals
8 Company.

9 That company is headquartered in Zug,
10 Switzerland and is operated in Europe over a long
11 period of years and their investment in the Polish
12 mill is consistent with previous investments made long
13 before the 201 safeguard. The marketing and
14 distribution division headquartered in Zug has had
15 investments in the Czech Republic for some years and
16 the Polish investment is kind of in conjunction with
17 that. There's no connection to the 201 safeguard in
18 our opinion.

19 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you. I guess
20 part of what I'm trying to understand is what effect,
21 you know, such investments would have on global
22 capacity as I hear what you all have to say.

23 Mr. Ruth?

24 MR. RUTH: North Star has no investments,
25 foreign investments, and the 201 wouldn't have an

1 impact on those decisions.

2 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

3 Mr. Thielens?

4 MR. THIELENS: The Republic does operate a
5 cold finished bar facility in Canada but the 201 has
6 had no impact on our interest or desire to invest
7 overseas.

8 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

9 Mr. Haidet?

10 MR. HAIDET: Yes. Timken only produces
11 subject bars here in the United States. We do have a
12 tube making facility in the UK that predates the 201
13 and any investments in that facility post-201 have
14 been minimal.

15 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

16 Mr. Darling?

17 MR. DARLING: The Corey Steel Company has no
18 foreign investments and there is no foreign investment
19 within the Corey Steel Company.

20 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

21 Mr. Alvarado?

22 MR. ALVARADO: Ispat Inland itself has made
23 no investment in foreign operations in any way, shape
24 or form. I guess I need to be careful in qualifying
25 that Ispat Inland is part of the larger global L&M

1 group which has made substantial investments mostly in
2 privatization but that's been done on Mr. Mattel's
3 account as a private investment unrelated to the
4 publicly held company which Ispat Inland is a part.

5 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

6 Have I covered everybody?

7 (No response.)

8 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Good. Thank you all
9 very much for those responses.

10 Let me turn to the Cold Finished Steel Bar
11 Institute. On page six of your prehearing brief you
12 note that in six instances the president excluded
13 certain sizes and grades of cold finished steel bar
14 over your objections to the effect that those requests
15 covered products that the domestic industry was ready,
16 willing and able to supply. Can you provide me now
17 with the specifics concerning the products covered the
18 share of covered imports they accounted for and for
19 the post-hearing if you could provide the Commission
20 with any documentation that you might have submitted
21 to the administration when arguing against inclusion
22 of those particular products.

23 MR. LAYTON: Commissioner, we'll have to
24 provide that information in the post-hearing brief.

25 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Oh. For the record if

1 you could just identify yourself?

2 MR. LAYTON: Duane Layton with King &
3 Spalding.

4 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you.

5 This is for Ispat. On page 15 of your
6 prehearing brief you state that, "High import levels
7 alone have a negative effect on domestic prices and
8 this effect is exacerbated by the fact that product
9 exclusion exports enter the United States duty-free."
10 But however as long as excluded products are being
11 exported to the United States from covered countries
12 they would still be subject to existing duties. I'm
13 wondering if you meant to include such exports from
14 covered countries in that statement that you made?

15 MR. ALVARADO: I'm sorry. Could you repeat
16 the question again? I'm not sure I followed you.

17 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Okay. This is the
18 quote from the brief.

19 MR. ALVARADO: Yes.

20 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: "High import levels
21 alone have a negative effect on domestic prices and
22 this effect is exacerbated by the fact that product
23 exclusion exports enter the United States duty-free."
24 What I'm saying is if product exclusions from the 201
25 relief are coming in from a covered country as opposed

1 to an exempted country those products would still be
2 subject to existing duties. Do you follow me? Aside
3 from the 204 relief and --

4 MR. ALVARADO: Yes. I'm not aware of any
5 duties that apply in the absence of the 201 to those
6 imported products.

7 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Mr. Belman, do you
8 want to jump in on this?

9 MR. ALVARADO: Yes.

10 MR. BELMAN: The products under
11 consideration are zero duty under the WTO agreements,
12 the Uruguay round agreements.

13 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Okay. Thank you for
14 that.

15 MR. PRICE: Except for rebar by and large in
16 this product line there are no dumping duties in these
17 product lines.

18 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: All right.

19 I see my red light has come on. Thank you,
20 Madame Chairman.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: With regard to the capacity
22 question I think that the answers that you gave I
23 believe it was to Vice Chairman Hillman went a long
24 way down what I was trying to understand about
25 capacity in this industry. There were just a couple

1 of follow-up questions called in Europe that I wanted
2 to ask on that which is whether anyone in the industry
3 can provide information on the current status of
4 LaClede Steel which I understand was purchased by
5 Alton Steel?

6 MR. FRITSCH: Commissioner, all we know
7 about that is that a private investment group with
8 state funds has been successful in acquiring the
9 assets and are trying to put together plans to
10 restart the facility but on a much smaller scale than
11 it did originally operate on. Whether they'll be
12 successful or not remains to be seen.

13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. What was in the terms
14 of the capacity do you have -- I mean maybe you could
15 do this post-hearing. You probably don't have this.
16 If you have available any more information about that
17 --

18 MR. FRITSCH: Sure. As I recall just off
19 the top of my head LaClede was about 400,000 to
20 500,000 tons per year of production capacity.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: In which product line?

22 MR. FRITSCH: SBQ primarily.

23 CHAIRMAN OKUN: In SBQ. Okay.

24 MR. FRITSCH: Right.

25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Okay.

1 I believe -- oh, I'm sorry. Yes, Mr. Wolff?

2 MR. WOLFF: Yes. I would just add on the
3 question of capacity overall slide nine from the flat
4 rolled products presentation was a slide that went to
5 the entire capacity in the industry. According to
6 AISI data there was about 20 million tons that came
7 out and 10 million came back in. So about ten million
8 tons of steel out and I think the reason the
9 Commission data does not show the dip in capacity of
10 that magnitude if at all is because of survivor bias
11 namely those who didn't fill out questionnaires are
12 not included in the earlier data.

13 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Well, I mean that was
14 where I was going with this which is to ask counsel as
15 we go through here to try to help us understand in all
16 the product lines, you know, if there is survivor bias
17 to try to help us to identify it so we can understand
18 where the difference is between the capacity
19 reductions and rationalization you've talked about and
20 what the staff report shows right now. So that would
21 really be the key I think on that.

22 Milton Steel, are you aware of that?

23 MR. PRICE: I believe they're out of
24 production right now.

25 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Ruth?

1 MR. RUTH: Well, it's a former North Star
2 facility many years ago and as far as I know today
3 that facility is closed and not operating.

4 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Okay.

5 I think someone else had commented on Bayou
6 Steel which I understand is in bankruptcy.

7 MR. PRICE: They are operating.

8 CHAIRMAN OKUN: They're operating. Okay.
9 Okay. That's helpful but again I mean I think the
10 major point is to go through and help us understand
11 the capacity numbers. I think that would be very
12 helpful.

13 There have been a number of things or I've
14 heard a number of comments about SBQ capacity,
15 Qualitech which I think I heard testimony about going
16 to be reopened as a merchant, bar and rebar operation
17 and I'm just trying to understand in terms of, you
18 know, again with relation to import competitiveness
19 what that means in this industry where if I understand
20 the characterization it was more SBQ was going out and
21 merchant bar coming in although in my mind I seem to
22 recall merchant bar being where you had the most
23 import competition. So I wondered if anyone in the
24 industry who produces this could help me understand
25 what's going on in the industry with regard to SBQ?

1 Mr. Alvarado?

2 MR. ALVARADO: Let me take a shot at that.
3 I don't think that there's the pressure is on SBQ and
4 the pressure is on merchant and rebar are no different
5 and that's why it's a little bit difficult when one
6 looks at the data to not want to segmentize it to some
7 degree. In trying to capture some of the data that
8 was being to the plant closure Memphis was a melt shop
9 intended for SBQ. Not mentioned was CSC facility
10 which is an SBQ facility.

11 Georgetown, a wire rod and bar facility that
12 was shut down prior to the closure but as I look at
13 this we're not looking so much at merchant and rebar
14 facilities being idle as they are wire rod and SBQ.
15 So the thing to understand however is that a lot of
16 products can be made whether it's SBQ or merchant
17 rounds on the same facilities depending on what demand
18 is like and what the quality expectations are of the
19 particular end user.

20 In the aggregate in looking at the capacity
21 figures using a total demand of a long parts of about
22 25 million tons I've added up about 4.5 to 4.7 million
23 tons of vital capacity. That's a substantial decline
24 in overall productive capacity and I don't think we've
25 captured everything here and that's using some of the

1 figures used by Nucor for Memphis as well as
2 Republic's one million tons. So it's not a unique
3 problem.

4 I think there are different competitive
5 factors affecting each of the product segments and why
6 we tried to help differentiate and define some of
7 those issues and taking it one step further even
8 within the SBQ segment. I've concentrated a great deal
9 on hot rolled leaded steels which also has a
10 significant impact on the entire cold finished bar
11 industry in the United States. So it takes that
12 section of the data and product to truly understand it
13 and I hope that's helped a little bit.

14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: It is helpful and, you know,
15 I think anything else that you could provide in post-
16 hearing to help us understand just in terms of what it
17 means in terms of where the capacity is going out and
18 then in terms of import competition but, Mr. Alvarado,
19 your last point about lead bar had reminded me that in
20 terms of the economic conditions that the industry's
21 operating under during this period that it sounds like
22 we need to do a fairly thorough job of breaking out
23 the raw material costs and how they're impacting the
24 different both hot rolled, cold rolled and rebar.

25 I wondered I heard some of you talk about in

1 your testimony in terms of, you know, where you saw
2 costs increase. Some of you I know mentioned energy
3 but I wondered if I could have a little more
4 discussion just in terms of raw material costs and,
5 Mr. Alvarado --

6 MR. ALVARADO: Yes. If I may comment on
7 that. Bob Johns' already made the point that metallics
8 increased dramatically and many mill operators and
9 most of us are electric furnace operators and are very
10 dependent on scrap as a metallic base or alternatively
11 pig iron or HBI and from the beginning of this year
12 until about May or at least through the June-July
13 period pig iron itself had increased in the range of
14 conservatively \$60 to \$75 a ton. HBI and DRI and like
15 quantities and scrap also has risen dramatically.

16 Add to that natural gas prices which have
17 escalated quite significantly over the course of this
18 last year and it adds up to a devastating impact on
19 cost that's difficult to recover no matter how
20 efficient we might become. I think everyone's looking
21 at a much more biased or higher cost structure than we
22 saw a year ago but perhaps some of the others can
23 comment on that as well.

24 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Ruth?

25 MR. RUTH: In the case of North Star I can

1 tell you that our raw material cost scrap averaged
2 over all of our facilities have increased
3 approximately 32 percent.

4 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.

5 Yes, Mr. Thielens?

6 MR. THIELENS: Republic's also encouraged a
7 significant increase in scrap I would say some
8 percentage levels to what Mr. Ruth said. Also in SBQ
9 produced generally alloy steels can contain alloying
10 elements and in particular nickel and mali have
11 increased significantly this year for the production
12 of alloy steel and also earlier in this year
13 significant increase in the cost of natural gas had an
14 impact on all of our operations from melting,
15 reheating and rolling through thermal treatment of our
16 products.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay.

18 Any of the other producers want to comment
19 on --

20

21 MR. FRITSCH: Yes.

22 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Yes, Mr. Fritsch?

23 MR. FRITSCH: I wanted, Commissioner, to
24 come back to your comment about SBQ and Qualitech
25 coming up in this merchant mill. One of the

1 characteristics of the high demand in SBQ market is
2 that customers have very demanding qualification
3 requirements and it takes a great deal of time. The
4 public information of Qualitech was that it went
5 bankrupt even though it was brand new state-of-the-art
6 technology because they could not penetrate the SBQ
7 customer base and get qualified in a timely manner.
8 So the cash flow just killed them.

9 With Qualitech coming back when you look at
10 their going into merchant products which don't have as
11 demanding a qualification period the cash flow would
12 come back much quicker from an investment of that
13 nature and that may be the driving force of why people
14 are going into merchant and rebar as opposed to SBQ
15 with some of the revitalization that are taking place.

16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. That's very helpful.
17 I see my yellow light is on and I said for my third
18 round I will try to cut it short so I will turn to
19 Vice Chairman Hillman.

20 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Thank you. I hope
21 just a couple of quick follow-ups. One is on this
22 broader issue of exclusions. A number of you have
23 touched on it and you've responded to Commissioner
24 Koplan but I'm just wanting everybody if you can and
25 it would probably be best done in a post-hearing brief

1 to give me a sense of what are the most important
2 exclusions from your perspective in terms of what is
3 causing you to feel like the imports are not coming
4 down to the extent that you would have thought?

5 Is it the country exclusions in the
6 developing countries, the NAFTA and the other free
7 trade agreement countries, or is it product-specific
8 exclusions and if so kind of which are the top two or
9 three that are most important to each of your
10 companies?

11 Mr. Usher had already indicated that from
12 your perspective that you would be providing a
13 response in a post-hearing. Again I'm just trying to
14 get a handle on how significant these exclusions
15 really are to you and in particular which exclusions
16 are the most important? Okay. Then I guess my second
17 question goes just quickly if I can have any comment
18 on we've heard a number of particularly the members of
19 Congress commenting on the OECD talks and obviously
20 the OECD talks were originally trying to get at both
21 an agreement to reduce or eliminate subsidies as well
22 as an agreement to take out capacity. I'm wanting a
23 sense from any of you that are following of what your
24 sense of either the industry or the market's
25 expectation is as to whether or not an agreement would

1 be reached and how significant it would be on either
2 the subsidy side or the over capacity side?

3 Mr. Usher, do you want to --

4 MR. USHER: We have followed this closely
5 and I guess I would say that I think most of the
6 efforts to date at the OECD have been really directed
7 towards the subsidy issue as opposed to the over
8 capacity issue and I would say they have made good
9 progress. I think the industry feels that it has to
10 be a fairly comprehensive agreement that all the major
11 steel players in the world need to be participants in
12 it for it to have any kind of teeth.

13 But there have been I think some progress
14 made on different types of subsidies and I think the
15 industry as a whole and I'm speaking not just for the
16 U.S. industry but through the IISI would say that
17 basically almost all subsidies should not be
18 permitted. There are some still debate on some R&D
19 subsidies, on some environmental subsidies and some
20 debate on developing countries subsidies but for the
21 most part I think the industry, the world steel
22 industry, is very negative on the subsidies and I
23 think of course this is being negotiated on a
24 government-to-government basis but I think they're
25 making some progress. It is a very complex thing. I

1 do not expect to see anything come out in the next
2 several months but I think they made good progress and
3 I think there will be continuing discussion on this
4 over the next 12 months.

5 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. But you're
6 sense is there's not a market expectation that
7 something significant would happen that --

8 MR. USHER: No. I think the market feels
9 that this is a good thing, it's something that will
10 help discipline the industry but nothing major is
11 expected in the short term.

12 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay.

13 So, Mr. Wolff, you had your hand up or, I'm
14 sorry, Mr. Johns? Go ahead.

15 MR. JOHNS: Nucor has followed this fairly
16 closely as well and while some progress has been made
17 quite frankly we think that 201 basically brought
18 everyone to the table it was the lever to do it. In
19 the absence of a 201 we're not so sure some people
20 will stay at the table and while some progress has
21 been made we are very concerned that the public
22 positions taken by China, India, Brazil, etcetera, on
23 the special treatment for developing so-called
24 developing countries when we're dealing with developed
25 industries. So we have our doubts.

1 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Wolff?

2 MR. WOLFF: Yes. On the subsidy side the
3 only thing I would add to what Mr. Usher and Mr. Johns
4 said is that it's not at all clear who will be signing
5 up of the major developing countries and China so that
6 is a big unknown and I agree that there would be no
7 short-term impact on the capacity talks. They are
8 just an exchange of information. There is no intent
9 that there be any agreement that is reached with
10 respect to capacity in this intergovernmental forum
11 and the impact is really highly questionable.

12 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Layton?

13 MR. LAYTON: Duane Layton, King & Spalding.
14 I'd reiterate what Mr. Wolff said about the concern
15 that at least the cold finished steel bar industry has
16 about this effort every bearing any fruit not the
17 least of which is the concern that China will not sign
18 up. But another concern and I know the stainless
19 steel industry talking to counsel is concerned about
20 this is that India for example seems to be pushing
21 this idea of an exemption for subsidies received by
22 producers whose different measurements are being
23 kicked around but net sales are below \$100 million or
24 something like that. Well, when it comes to cold
25 finished steel bar at least in this country it tends

1 to be produced by in many cases smaller companies and
2 this industry's concerned that such an exemption, you
3 know, might remove disciplines from a lot of foreign
4 cold finish steel bar producers.

5 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. Appreciate
6 that.

7 Mr. Usher, you had your hand up as well?

8 MR. USHER: I just would like to echo what
9 Mr. Johns said that I've been engaged in this thing
10 for 15 years at the senior level and these kind of
11 discussions about trying to do something in this area
12 have fallen on deaf ears around the world until the
13 201 action took place and I cannot overstate how
14 significant it was as getting these other people
15 around the world to try to address some of these
16 problems of fact that the 201 action took place. I
17 just don't want you to not appreciate that.

18 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: No. I appreciate
19 that addition. One last question. In reading the
20 testimony of the folks that we're going to hear this
21 afternoon there is clear, you know, testimony in terms
22 of allegations of shortages and difficulty getting SBQ
23 bar and given that we have all of you here I wondered
24 if you wanted -- I wanted to give you the opportunity
25 to comment on whether you think again whether

1 customers have been put on allocation, whether there
2 have been any shortages in supply for customers of
3 SBQ?

4 Go ahead, Mr. Thielens?

5 MR. THIELENS: I'd like to comment that we
6 did have some issues back in the third quarter of last
7 year due really to the restructuring of our company
8 but as we had worked through those by the fourth
9 quarter we had adequate supply of all products. Now
10 we continue to have adequate supply of all products
11 today across our full spectrum and in fact our Canton
12 melt shop facility has been closed for five weeks due
13 to lack of demand. So we have more than enough
14 production across our full range of products.

15 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. This
16 difficulty in terms of product would have been what
17 time frame?

18 MR. THIELENS: It took place in the mid to
19 late third quarter as we were going through the
20 restructuring of our company and we actually though
21 did continue to operate some of the facilities of
22 Republic Technologies for longer than our business
23 plan originally anticipated in order to meet the
24 production requirements of our customers prior to
25 shutting those down by December of last year.

1 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay.

2 Do any of the other SBQ producers want to
3 comment? Mr. Alvarado?

4 MR. ALVARADO: Yes. We're a producer of SBQ
5 bars as well and my comment would be that with the
6 exception of what Ted has just mentioned as
7 production-related and partly I think a function of
8 some consolidation of operations that SBQ bar has been
9 readily available to anyone and I said it in my
10 testimony it's a function of price. I think what
11 we're dealing with here is price issue not an
12 availability issue and understand that because there
13 are other issues at play here and John alluded to this
14 earlier we're all concerned about manufacturing and
15 manufacturing competitiveness and when our customers
16 are forced to compete with imported parts in supplying
17 their end user customers at prices that are less than
18 the cost of the seal itself in the United States it
19 creates a huge competitive problem. So recognize the
20 squeeze that those customers are under but
21 availability is not an issue at all.

22 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay.

23 Mr. Haidet, you had had your hand up.

24 MR. HAIDET: Yes. Similar for Timken.
25 Throughout this period we had no shortages, no

1 allocations, and have lessened our lead times. We are
2 currently operating at only 70 to 80 percent capacity
3 depending on product line.

4 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay.

5 Mr. Ruth?

6 MR. RUTH: North Star as well has had no
7 supply issues at all.

8 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. All right.

9 Sorry, Mr. Johns?

10 Mr. JOHNS: We produce SBQ primarily at our
11 Norfolk, Nebraska facility. We had a minor production
12 outage at the tail end of last year as we were
13 replacing mill stands and we were looking for orders
14 before we did it and we were looking for orders after
15 it was done.

16 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. Appreciate
17 those answers. I think with that I have no further
18 questions but would want to thank you all very much
19 for your answers.

20 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Miller?

21 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Thank you, Madame
22 Chairman. I'm not going to do a third
23 round of questioning. There have been many good rounds
24 of questioning and I appreciate all of you being here
25 today, being willing to answer our questions. It's

1 been very helpful. Thank you.

2 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Koplan?

3 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: I thought I might be
4 the first to say that but you beat me to it. Thank
5 you all very much. It's been extremely informative
6 and I have no further questions.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: With that the pressure's on.
8 I will leave this question and won't --

9 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: It's in your hands
10 now.

11 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Actually I can stop here.
12 Does staff have questions for this panel?

13 MS. HANES: Elizabeth Hanes, Office of
14 Investigations. Staff has no questions.

15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Do those in opposition to
16 continue the relief have questions for this panel? I
17 see hands waving in the back for Mr. Cunningham that
18 they do not. So again I want to thank all of these
19 witnesses very much for your testimony, for all of the
20 answers you've given us and for the information you'll
21 continue to provide as we prepare this report.

22 I also think this is an excellent time to
23 take a lunch break and we will take a lunch break
24 until 2:30. I will remind everyone that the room is
25 not secure so please take any confidential business

1 information with you and with that we will see
2 everyone back at 2:30.

3 (Whereupon, at 1:26 p.m. the hearing was
4 adjourned until 2:30 p.m. this same day, Thursday,
5 July 24, 2003.)

6 //

7 //

8 //

9 //

10 //

11 //

12 //

13 //

14 //

15 //

16 //

17 //

18 //

19 //

20 //

21 //

22 //

23 //

24 //

25 //

1 products proceeding. I will then turn to Mr. Hoyer,
2 who will give you a discussion of the events in this
3 market during the period of relief from the standpoint
4 of a participant who's been active in the long
5 products market for both hot-rolled bar and cold-
6 finished bar.

7 Finally, to the extent we have a little time
8 left, I will comment on some of the issues that were
9 posed by the panel this morning.

10 Let me turn this over to Mr. Blum.

11 MR. BLUM: Thank you, Dick.

12 Good afternoon, Chairman Okun and
13 Commissioners. Thanks for yet another opportunity to
14 appear in these proceedings. I won't bother to
15 reintroduce myself or Mr. Mari. We are here on behalf
16 of EUROFER, which represents the European producers of
17 long products, including such companies as Arcelor,
18 Celsa, Corus, the Ispat Group, Lucchini, the Riva
19 Group and many others.

20 Unlike the United States, Europe no longer
21 has separate trade associations for integrated and
22 electric arc furnace producers. In July of last year,
23 citing the disappearance of their former differences,
24 the European Independent Steelworkers Association, the
25 so-called Mini Mill Association of Europe, and EUROFER

1 announced the integration of their activities in the
2 long products sector. As a result, EUROFER now
3 represents virtually 100 percent of all the steel
4 production of the EU.

5 The development reflects the importance of
6 long products in our industry. For the past several
7 years, long products deliveries -- shipments they're
8 called in Europe have been about 57 million net tons
9 per year. Last year, European exports of long
10 products -- this is excluding cold-finished bar
11 because we do not have those data -- exceed two
12 million tons, and imports of the same products
13 exceeded three million tons. Thus, the success of our
14 long products producers is vitally important to the
15 overall health of the European steel industry.

16 Today, we would like to address three sets
17 of issues. First, the differences in adjustment
18 issues between the U.S. mini mills and U.S. integrated
19 companies; second, the progress made thus far by U.S.
20 long products industries in adjusting to import
21 competition, including steps taken and steps not
22 taken; and, third, a very brief description of the
23 ongoing adjustment process in the European Union long
24 products industries.

25 Over the past 40 years, mini mills or

1 electric arc furnace producers have come to dominate
2 the U.S. production of carbon long products. They
3 have earned major shares in rebar, hot-rolled bar,
4 cold-finished bar, wire rod, structurals and, more
5 recently and in a much more limited way, flat-rolled
6 markets.

7 By their own description, U.S. mini mills
8 are highly efficient. The Steel Manufacturers
9 Association says on its website: "Productivity in the
10 American steel industry presently averages over three
11 man hours per ton of steel produced. Many of the mini
12 mills produce steel at less than one man hour per ton,
13 some even below a half man hour per ton."

14 This efficiency is not the sum total of what
15 makes them formidable competitors. Compared to their
16 integrated producer competitors, electric arc
17 producers have a number of other significant
18 advantages.

19 First, the cost of entry to the industry is
20 low. A modern EAF plant can be built far more quickly
21 and far more cheaply than an integrated mill. The
22 significantly lower capital cost requirements also
23 result in lower fixed costs.

24 EAF producers have greater flexibility in
25 terms of siting their mills, allowing them to

1 establish dominant positions in geographic markets and
2 to remain closer to customers and end users.

3 Third, whether or not unionized, EAF mills
4 tend to have more flexibility in deploying and
5 motivating their work force. They have greater
6 control over compensation costs, relying more on
7 incentive pay, defined benefit pensions and less
8 costly health care systems than the integrated
9 companies. In addition, as newer companies they have
10 a much higher ratio of active to retired workers than
11 do the integrated producers.

12 Finally, although this list is not
13 exhaustive, finally they have had more success in
14 keeping their prices related to their variable costs,
15 especially scrap, and I make this a relative
16 statement. You heard some comments about that this
17 morning.

18 It is also more feasible for EAFs to adjust
19 their production to reduce demand than for integrated
20 mills to do, and you heard some comments about that
21 this morning. Generally speaking, where integrated
22 producers and so-called mini mills compete, it is the
23 latter that leads market price development.

24 As a result, electric arc furnace producers
25 tend to be more profitable than integrated producers

1 over the course of the business cycle. They tend to
2 have lower capital cost requirements, and they tend to
3 avoid the crippling burden of legacy costs.

4 At the same time, unlike the integrated
5 producers, there are no huge productivity gains, say
6 on the scale that ISG achieves with the former LTV
7 work, waiting to be achieved in the mini mills. The
8 statement that you heard to the contrary here related
9 to Republic Technologies, not to a mini mill.

10 Thus, it is no surprise that mini mills have
11 had great success in winning market share from the
12 integrated producers when they compete head to head.
13 They have compelling competitive advantages, yet those
14 very factors that make them so competitive with
15 integrated mills are at the heart of the mini mills'
16 own adjustment problem in the long products
17 industries.

18 In a number of flat-rolled products, the
19 mini mills enjoy substantial cost advantages compared
20 to their integrated producers. However, now that they
21 have essentially displaced those integrated producers
22 from the long products markets based on those
23 advantages, competition in those products takes place
24 among the companies that share the same structural and
25 competitive advantages.

1 In this context, intense competition centers
2 on the production of commodity grades sold largely on
3 the basis of price rather than quality. As a result,
4 their susceptibility to overcapacity is substantial.
5 The low operating rates for the last three years bear
6 this out.

7 Our conclusion then is that a positive
8 adjustment in the long products industries would seem
9 to require three major steps, quite different in
10 nature and different in emphasis than the integrated
11 producers.

12 First, there is substantial room for cost
13 cutting so that higher cost producers -- this is all
14 relative -- whether integrated or EAF producers, can
15 be brought into line with their strongest competitors
16 in the industry. Second, there is a need for
17 significant consolidation to reduce the
18 hypercompetitiveness problem. Third, timely and
19 permanent closure of uneconomic capacity is needed to
20 avoid distressed discounting, especially in times of
21 slackening demand.

22 We'll comment very briefly on cost cutting.
23 It's already been testified to by the industry itself.
24 Many steps are listed in Table F-2. We won't bother
25 to enumerate any of those, but we would say that there

1 are strong indications that such efforts are already
2 paying off. In particular, we would call the
3 Commission's attention to the data in the prehearing
4 staff report on employment and productivity.

5 While increasing production in all three
6 products, these industries were able to reduce
7 employment and reduce hours worked. The result is a
8 strong gain in productivity, and what's striking about
9 this, of course, is that these gains were made by an
10 industry that already claimed to be and I think by any
11 measure was an efficient industry. They have made
12 themselves even more efficient, and they have lowered
13 their cost for years to come.

14 Turning now to consolidation, about which
15 there have been a number of statements made today,
16 when we talk about consolidation we mean very
17 specifically, as I think some of you do, mergers and
18 acquisitions that reduce the number of competitors
19 regardless of their impact directly on overall
20 capacity.

21 Consolidation has been happening in these
22 industries really to a significant degree.
23 Established long product producers have spent in just
24 recent months during this period of relief more than
25 \$700 million to acquire assets from others.

1 You've heard already a lot of description of
2 the deals. I won't go through the details, but, as
3 you know, Nucor acquired its major hot-rolled bar
4 competition, Birmingham Steel, out of Chapter 11.
5 There's about two million tons of bar and rod
6 capacity, and the purchase was on the order of \$615
7 million.

8 Steel Dynamics outbid Nucor to buy
9 Qualitech, an SBQ producer that's being converted now
10 by SDI and will restart sometime later this year.
11 They bought something on the order of 500,000 to
12 600,000 tons at a price of \$45 million. Of course,
13 these are just the acquisition costs that I'm talking
14 about, not the start-up costs.

15 BVV Acquisition pulled off a merger between
16 a former Republic cold-finished bar and Pittsburgh
17 Tool Steel to form Keystone Profile. They are
18 producing a wide range of precision cold-drawn
19 products with high tolerances. Republic sold off a
20 60,000 ton a year cold-finished plant in Cartersville,
21 Georgia, for \$7 million to Gerdau Ameristeel.

22 In rebar, Nucor acquired the assets of North
23 Star's Kingman, Arizona, plant. That's also been
24 discussed. That is an interesting plant because it
25 has a melting capacity of 650,000 tons and the ability

1 to shift production between rebar and wire rod with a
2 rolling capacity of about 500,000 tons per year.

3 Nucor, as far as I can determine, still has
4 not announced whether it will restart this mill, much
5 less when, but from the market, as quoted in other
6 *American Metal Markets* stories besides the one that
7 Commissioner Koplan cited, the market comments go like
8 this:

9 One unidentified mill executive told
10 *American Metal Markets* if they started up again,
11 they're just going to end up competing with
12 themselves. In fact, other unnamed sources said in
13 the same article that Nucor's decision to keep Kingman
14 closed probably resulted in Nucor recouping some of
15 the \$35 million that it paid for the facility in the
16 first place.

17 I really want to emphasize this point,
18 though. There was some implication this morning that
19 some Respondents, and I don't know; they were not
20 identified, but I want to state for the record that as
21 far as EUROFER goes we have no second thoughts about
22 the value of consolidation.

23 Consolidation is worth paying for. It
24 brings real results. In fact, we were the ones who
25 insisted on the table that was presented on Tuesday

1 that shows you the \$4.5 billion of refinancing used
2 largely for consolidation purposes.

3 It is a positive benefit to the industry and
4 not just a one-time benefit. It brings you a stream
5 of benefits into the future because it eliminates some
6 of this hypercompetitiveness within the industry and
7 within these industries. It also makes the
8 consolidated companies larger, which should,
9 everything else being equal, enhance their financial
10 strength and their ability to raise capital, a long
11 run benefit.

12 Finally, consolidation allows companies to
13 concentrate production on the most efficient mills.
14 When there is slack, they can decide where to produce
15 what, and that way they can achieve optimal results
16 even when demand is softening. Consolidation is a
17 real benefit, and it is worth paying for.

18 That brings me to the central issue as we
19 see it for these industries, and that is the issue of
20 closures. When we talk about closures, we mean, as we
21 think the President did, the permanent closure of
22 uneconomic capacity.

23 There are a lot of examples. You heard a
24 long list today. I'm not going to go through all of
25 them because you've heard them. You know about the

1 Laclede's closure after yet another Chapter 11 and yet
2 another transfer of its pension funds to the PBGC.
3 This time they had intended to dissolve.

4 There's been a reference made to Ispat
5 Inland's closure of an inefficient bar mill. You've
6 heard about Calumet, an SBQ producer, planning for
7 Chapter 7 and ceasing operations in March of last
8 year.

9 You heard about the closures by Republic
10 Technologies International as it formed Republic
11 Engineered as it emerged -- I may have got that one
12 backwards; I'm sorry -- in its reduction of cold-
13 finished plants from 12 down to three. These are the
14 kinds of things we are talking about.

15 Then, in February of this year, Kentucky
16 Electric, another SBQ producer, entered Chapter 11 and
17 proceeded to shut down its facilities, including a
18 large rolling mill with a capacity of 330,000 tons.

19 Now, we know about closures. Whenever I
20 talk about them I try to make it clear. We do not
21 wish in any way to understate the pain that is
22 involved for the workers and communities involved. It
23 is clear to us, however, that these closures are too
24 few and too temporary to be of any decisive
25 importance.

1 The President got it right in his March 5
2 memo to the relevant Cabinet officers when he asked
3 for and said he would base his decision on, among
4 other things, permanent capacity closures, the
5 permanent closure of uneconomic capacity. However,
6 the experience in these industries shows you, I
7 believe, that closures tend not to be permanent.

8 The low barriers to entry to this market are
9 also low barriers to re-entry into this industry.
10 Rather than being retired, a lot of the less
11 competitive capacity is merely recycled with the
12 benefit of reduced capital costs. Let me give you
13 four examples. I wish Mr. Frisch were here right now
14 because it might be news to him, some of this.

15 Laclede Steel in Alton, Illinois, has been
16 sold. This is Laclede after three Chapter 11s, I
17 believe, and what looked like a permanent closure. It
18 has been sold to a group called Alton Steel for \$1
19 million and is being resurrected. Alton intends to
20 bring back thereby 300,000 tons of SBQ production.

21 Calumet Steel, whose assets were put up for
22 auction in October of last year, was purchased for
23 \$2.6 million by a group out of Chicago who wished to
24 restart the mill and are trying to get a loan from the
25 Illinois Department of Commerce and Economic

1 Opportunity. If they succeed, 150,000 tons of
2 capacity would come back into the market.

3 In June, Slater Steel of Canada bought the
4 Lemont, Illinois, mill of bankrupt Auburn Steel for \$7
5 million and tried to restart it as a high-end bar
6 producer. The primary efforts there include an 18
7 stand continuous bar mill, two electric arc furnaces,
8 a three strand caster. This facility had been idle
9 since February of 2001. Slater had intended to have
10 it up and running in the fourth quarter of 2002, but,
11 as you all know, I think it has in the meantime
12 entered Chapter 11, and there is some doubt as to
13 exactly how this will proceed.

14 Then we had Kentucky Electric, which I think
15 was on Mr. Frisch's closure list. There is a group
16 called the KES -- that would be for Kentucky Electric
17 Steel -- Acquisition Company which has signed an
18 agreement to purchase the assets of Kentucky Electric
19 for just under \$3 million. KES intends to restart the
20 production of the mill, bringing back some more
21 special bar quality steel and other products.

22 Within the span of a few months, four
23 separate efforts have been made to reopen closed
24 capacity. In all, some 1.3 million tons of capacity
25 is poised to re-enter markets despite the low

1 profitability of the three industries involved,
2 despite the low capacity utilization, despite all the
3 problems that you heard described this morning.

4 These steps have not been welcomed by the
5 Steel Manufacturers Association. In fact, the SMA's
6 president, who is not here, unfortunately, to hear
7 himself quoted, denounced these market distorting
8 moves as nuts.

9 He said that injecting artificial life
10 through loans to inefficient, bankrupt U.S. steel
11 producers is totally inconsistent with the federal
12 objective of eliminating subsidies, and they argue
13 that these loans will never be repaid. History shows
14 you, he said, that these will not be repair. All they
15 do is prolong the inevitable, permanent shutdown of
16 inefficient, obsolete capacities. In making this
17 point, we're in good company.

18 How could this happen? If it's so obvious,
19 so many people agree, why does this happen? What
20 market signals do these investors see that others are
21 missing? It seems to us that the answer is pretty
22 simple. The bankruptcy process in the United States
23 permits, and one might even argue encourages, the
24 recycling of assets at drastically reduced capital
25 cost. Sometimes, but not always, as in the Calumet

1 case, government subsidies compound the problem.
2 That's really what Mr. Danecek was complaining about.

3 If you look at the four cases together that
4 I've just mentioned, they involve, as I say, 1,280,000
5 tons of capacity. The total acquisition cost, which
6 is again not the start up cost, but what it cost the
7 investors to get control of the assets, came to
8 \$13,598,414. That is an average of \$10.62 per ton of
9 capacity.

10 In other words, if you'll help me out by
11 looking at Appendix 1 at the very back. The lower
12 part of the table deals with that. If you'll compare
13 that to the upper part, which are the costs of Nucor
14 buying Birmingham's assets, SDI buying Qualitech,
15 Gerdau going after the cold-finished bar plant of
16 Republic and Nucor buying the Kingman, Arizona, plant
17 form North Star, you'll see that the recycled, as we
18 call these -- some people want to call them
19 resurrected -- plants come to almost 40 percent of the
20 tonnage of the four consolidators, but the purchase
21 price is in fact less than two percent.

22 At those orders of magnitude, and that's the
23 difference between almost \$11 per ton for the recycled
24 stuff versus more than \$225 per ton for the
25 consolidated material. There's obviously a clear,

1 competitive problem here for the people who did it the
2 old-fashioned way, the people who put hard money to
3 buy working assets and try to continue them, upgrade
4 them and make them truly internationally competitive.

5 They're facing a big problem here because of
6 the insanely low price of recycling this capacity in
7 the United States. The upshot is that these efforts
8 to resurrect capacity, no matter how understandable
9 from the point of view of the community, the workers
10 involved, even the investors because they don't need
11 to make a whole lot of money back to recoup their
12 investment, and no matter how rational it might be for
13 them the result is to limit the prospects for the
14 companies who put good money into state-of-the-art
15 facilities.

16 As we've tried to make clear through all of
17 these proceedings, we do not object to the reopening
18 of capacity, but it must be done on the basis of long-
19 run competitive advantage, not on some temporary
20 capital cost advantage. We do not object to the
21 development of internationally competitive capacity in
22 excess of the needs of the national market.

23 By finding profitable sales opportunities
24 around the world, as well as at home, internationally
25 competitive producers can maintain higher operating

1 rates, earn adequate profits and achieve a real return
2 on investments, but we do join with the SMA in
3 protesting the parade of commercially unjustifiable
4 reopenings of troubled capacity simply because it can
5 be done cheaply. Such short-run calculations
6 undermine the legitimate adjustment efforts of others
7 and perpetuate rather than resolve the industry's
8 competitive problems.

9 Just a brief word on the EU before I
10 conclude. In the EU, the long products producers have
11 had to face some of the very same problems as their
12 American competitors. We've had periods of weak
13 demand, overcapacity and overvalued currencies. We've
14 had to adapt in many of the same ways as are being
15 tried here. Subsidies have been ended as a matter of
16 law.

17 Once state-owned mills have been privatized.
18 The EU industry is now far more consolidated with
19 Ispat, Riva and Arbed, which is a part of Arcelor
20 these days, playing some of the key roles in
21 amalgamating parts of the industry. Our larger
22 companies have gotten larger. Most of them operate in
23 more than one member state. A few of them produce
24 outside of the EU as well, and many of them are
25 diversified producers of a wide range of steel

1 producers, not just one or two long products.

2 As part of this proceeding, traditional BOF
3 production has been replaced with modern, electric arc
4 furnace production in countries such as France,
5 Luxembourg and Portugal. Most important, a
6 substantial amount of older, less efficient capacity
7 has been closed permanently in France, Ireland, Italy,
8 Luxembourg, Portugal and the U.K.

9 Thanks to the extent of the consolidation
10 and the timely closure of uneconomic capacity,
11 bankruptcies have been significantly limited in the EU
12 long products sector. As a result, the opportunities
13 to recycle troubled capacity have been greatly
14 reduced.

15 Overall, we have a more competitive industry
16 than before because we rely more on market forces to
17 sort out the winners and the losers and to allocate
18 capital to the most productive uses. It may not
19 always have been this way, but it is now, and the
20 change has been good for us. Thus, our assessment of
21 the U.S. industry is not ideological. It is totally
22 pragmatic. We know from our own experience what works
23 and what doesn't.

24 On that basis, I'd like to conclude with the
25 following points. Returning to the analytical scheme

1 that we proposed in the EUROFER preparing brief and
2 we've tried to elaborate on in the previous hearings
3 in these proceedings, we would make three points:

4 First, positive adjustment can take many
5 forms, including consolidation, new investment and a
6 wide range of cost-cutting measures and the permanent
7 closure of uneconomic capacity. That is, a positive
8 adjustment step. There are many examples of positive
9 adjustment in the already competitive long products
10 industries of the United States. The most significant
11 for the long run is likely to be the significant
12 consolidation that has already been accomplished. It
13 may not be finished, but there's a lot already
14 accomplished.

15 Second, efforts to maintain or reopen
16 capacity that is not fundamentally competitive on a
17 long-run basis is a negative adjustment. Not only is
18 it doomed to fail in the end, but in the meantime it
19 will depress the results of competitors who have
20 invested real money and deserve a real return.
21 Negative adjustment undoes positive adjustment.

22 Finally, only competition can serve as the
23 crucible for competitiveness. At some point, more
24 relief becomes counterproductive to the very purposes
25 for which it is instituted. As these cases show, much

1 has been accomplished in a short time. What remains
2 to be done, the biggest job that remains to be done,
3 is closures, and that is not likely to be facilitated
4 by restrictions on imports. Just to the contrary.
5 For the sake of the long products industry as a whole,
6 we believe the President should conclude that it is
7 time to end these measures.

8 Thank you very much, Commissioners.

9 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

10 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Let's turn now to Jeff
11 Hoye.

12 MR. HOYE: Good afternoon. I'm Jeff Hoye,
13 president of Corus America, Inc. I'm here to talk
14 with you about conditions in the hot-rolled and cold-
15 finished bar market from the standpoint of one who
16 participates in those markets on a daily basis.

17 My company does not produce rebar, so I
18 cannot address that market. While I can discuss most
19 aspects of the hot-rolled and cold-finished markets,
20 you should be aware that my company's particular focus
21 is on the higher value, specialized bar products,
22 especially in the hot-rolled market. This is in
23 keeping with Corus' general business strategy to
24 provide niche products to the U.S. market. Corus does
25 not sell any merchant quality hot-rolled bar in the

1 U.S. market.

2 I am afraid that I have to disagree with
3 some of the testimony that was presented this morning
4 by the domestic bar producers. As far as I can see,
5 the Section 201 tariffs are not in any significant way
6 bringing about solutions to the problems of the U.S.
7 hot-rolled and cold-finished bar industries. The
8 following points, it seems to me, explain why tariffs
9 just aren't working.

10 First, you substantially reduce the impact
11 of the tariffs on commodity bar products by excluding
12 Canada and Mexico. The figures in your public staff
13 report show that the tariffs were applied to less than
14 40 percent of the hot-rolled and cold-finished bar
15 imports.

16 Second, prices never went up much in the
17 year following the 201 proclamation despite the fact
18 that imports were down significantly and despite the
19 fact that this was a period of pretty strong demand
20 until quite recently, driven primarily by the
21 automotive industry.

22 Third, while I obviously do not have access
23 to U.S. companies' financial data, what I read in the
24 trade press and hear in the market suggests that their
25 profitability has not been helped much by the tariff.

1 That seems to be confirmed by the public versions of
2 their brief, which use words like modest improvement
3 and beneficial, though less positive than the effects
4 of the tariffs on the flat-rolled operations.

5 As an active participant in the hot-rolled
6 and cold-finished bar markets, I can tell you that the
7 reason import restrictions haven't helped much is that
8 imports really weren't the problem. Instead, the
9 industry has two fundamental structural defects that
10 are not being cured.

11 One defect is chronic overcapacity. The
12 industries, both hot-rolled and cold-finished, have
13 struggled with aggregate capacity far higher than U.S.
14 total consumption. Periodically, one company or
15 another will shut down some capacity, even go out of
16 business, but the reduction in capacity will be offset
17 by a new plant opened by another company or by a
18 formerly closed plant being reopened, which is what,
19 you know, Mr. Blum just addressed in his testimony.

20 The Commission has the figures, but I would
21 be willing to bet that the U.S. total capacity is
22 higher today for both hot-rolled and cold-finished bar
23 than it was when the President ordered the 201 relief.
24 What's worse, there is every indication that we're on
25 the verge of some pretty substantial additions to

1 capacity in the form of resurrections or previously
2 closed plants coming back into operation, which were
3 noted in Mr. Price's slide presentation this morning.

4 The Laclede mill in Alton, Illinois, being
5 reopened as Alton Steel with 300,000 tons of SBQ
6 capacity; Calumet Steel also in Illinois trying to get
7 state subsidies to start up again, another 150,000
8 tons of capacity. New investors are purchasing the
9 assets of Kentucky Electric that will bring on over
10 300,000 tons of SBQ bar capacity, and Slater Steel
11 attempting to restart the old Auburn Steel facility,
12 which went into bankruptcy in February and projected
13 to bring on as much as another 500,000 tons of
14 capacity.

15 The Commission should look hard at these
16 developments. Any adjustment in the bar sector will
17 be frustrated if anything like this magnitude of
18 capacity is added to supply in the market. My guess
19 is that all of these projects are being sold to the
20 investors on the basis that the 201 import
21 restrictions make it economic to reopen mills that
22 would otherwise have no chance of achieving
23 profitability.

24 The restarting of inefficient mills would
25 also worsen the second structural defect in the bar

1 market; that is, the constant pressure on price from
2 weak companies whose first concern is cash and not
3 profit. These companies definitely need sales volume
4 to keep open mill operations and even to prevent
5 corporate bankruptcy. Accordingly, they persistently
6 offer below market prices that force down the market
7 price level.

8 Does it seem odd to you that strengthening
9 demand plus reduced import levels does not produce a
10 substantial rise in prices? Well, this is your
11 answer. The constant pressure of low prices offered
12 by marginally basically uneconomic competitors keeps
13 prices from rising and deprives the well-run companies
14 of the benefit that they should be getting from their
15 adjustment efforts. I suspect that Mr. DiMicco would
16 not disagree with me on that comment.

17 I realize that the Commission will take what
18 I say coming from someone who has a vested interest in
19 getting rid of these tariffs, but I think the facts
20 speak for themselves. The bar industry won't benefit
21 from investment or corporate consolidations until and
22 unless the weak, uneconomic mills are closed and stay
23 closed. These tariffs are obviously hurting that
24 process and not helping it.

25 I would now like to turn for a few moments

1 to a specialized product, that of free machining steel
2 that is of particular importance to Corus and that is
3 not adequately available from U.S. producers. This
4 category deserves a separate discussion because Ispat
5 Inland has complained in its prehearing brief and also
6 in its testimony today that the imports of leaded bar,
7 a type of free machining steel, have prevented 201
8 relief from helping their company.

9 Those imports are in significant part Corus
10 Imports, and we obtained a 45,000 ton exclusion for
11 12-L-14 leaded bar. Free machining bar is used in
12 applications such as auto parts that require a
13 machineable steel that can be cut into various shapes.
14 It is sold to primarily from our side the independent
15 cold-finished bar producers who transform it and
16 resell it to the producers of auto parts.

17 Free machining steel must be capable of
18 being machined while maintaining its strength and not
19 cracking. There are different elements that can be
20 added to the steel in order to give it its
21 machinability, including lead, tellurium and bismuth.
22 Free machining bar is so distinct from other types of
23 hot-rolled bar that it actually enters the United
24 States under its own HTS number.

25 Within the free machining category, there

1 are important differences in the quality that arises
2 from differences in the production process. First,
3 these bars can either be direct billet cast or bloom
4 cast. Bloom casting is a superior production process
5 because it allows for consistent quality in the bar
6 and throughout the production chain. Larger blooms
7 provide for larger reduction ratios, and this also
8 results in higher quality product.

9 Second, as mentioned above, different
10 elements can be added to produce remachining bar.
11 Leaded bars are the preferred product for high quality
12 applications because they yield the best
13 machinability, although their production involves
14 environmental concerns.

15 Corus produces free machining bar to all of
16 the highest quality specifications. It bloom casts
17 using large-sized blooms, and it can produce leaded
18 bar in addition to free machine grade with other
19 chemistries. Further, Corus tests its free machining
20 bar for inclusions and leaded product to make sure
21 that there are no lead stringers.

22 We believe that no other company in the
23 world can equal our consistently high quality free
24 machining bar product. Other customers continually
25 confirm that this belief is well founded.

1 It is also important to note that this is
2 for Corus largely a custom design business. We work
3 with our customers to develop free machining bar
4 products that meet their specific needs. We are not
5 aware of any other producers that provide customers
6 with our level of quality and service.

7 As a result, our customers have come to
8 depend upon Corus' product for their needs. There are
9 a number of product specifications where the
10 downstream user has actually designated Corus by name
11 as the required supplier directly to the
12 specification.

13 As to other free machining imports from
14 Spain and Argentina, they do not make bloom cast
15 products, whereas German producers do manufacture
16 bloom casts. The overwhelming majority of this German
17 product comes from the German sister company of Ispat
18 Inland. Corus' main competition in the United States
19 comes from Republic and from Ispat Inland, the only
20 two producers that can bloom cast their own free
21 machining bar.

22 Republic is the only U.S. producer that can
23 bloom leaded bars. It has had some major problems in
24 recent years and is in the process of having just
25 reemerged from bankruptcy. Even as Republic has

1 emerged from bankruptcy, however, uncertainty
2 continues as labor problems recently caused them to
3 shut down their blast furnace for three weeks.

4 Purchasers of such high quality products as
5 free machining bar, especially bloom cast free
6 machining bar, cannot withstand instability and
7 uncertainty from suppliers.

8 Finally, both U.S. producers have had quite
9 serious on-time delivery problems, particularly as to
10 the high end, lower volume products as free machining
11 steels. We heard that confirmed by Ted Thielens in
12 his testimony this morning.

13 MR. HOYE: As I noted earlier, the demand
14 for hot-rolled bar after 201 came into effect and free
15 machining bar was no exception. Ispat and Republic
16 are not as committed to the free machining bar market
17 as Corus is. Their focus is primarily on the tier one
18 automotive suppliers. As a result, Ispat and Republic
19 have focused during the time of peak of demand on
20 orders for products other than free machining bar and
21 left many customers, especially the independent
22 producers or drawers, to supply them as needed.

23 By mid summer 2002, the order books of both
24 Ispat and Republic were filled through the end of the
25 calendar year. This explains the increase in imports

1 of free machining bar after the 201 duties came into
2 effect. Imports were needed to fill the gap left by a
3 domestic industry.

4 Incidentally, I find it ironic that Ispat is
5 the company complaining about increased leaded bar
6 imports. The fact is they themselves have been
7 importing this product from their German affiliate and
8 using the same 201 exclusion that they complain so
9 much about that actually Corus was the one that
10 achieved and they've taken advantage of it.

11 Moreover, their U.S. leaded bar production
12 is entirely dependent on imported European
13 semi-finished material.

14 I also want to say something about pricing
15 for free machining steels and other SBQ bar. It is
16 very, very clear that imports do not lead the pricing
17 of these products. You have to remember that Ispat
18 and Republic supply the overwhelming majority of free
19 machining bar in the market. We follow their price
20 leads, not vice versa. When demand is slack, and
21 today that is beginning to become the case again,
22 Ispat and Republic cut price to fill capacity.

23 We are hearing from our customers now that
24 the two U.S. producers are offering free machining bar
25 at what we consider to be exceptionally low prices.

1 Fortunately, Corus is somewhat insulated from this
2 price pressure because we offer specialized, often
3 custom designed, products on a contract basis. As a
4 consequence, Corus' price has remained relatively
5 consistent throughout the period following the
6 imposition of the 201 duties.

7 As in other areas of the bar market, the 201
8 tariffs have done little to help the U.S. industry
9 with respect to free machining steels. For much of
10 the time since the tariffs were in effect, overall bar
11 demand was relatively high and the domestic industry
12 neglected the free machining sector. This hurt the
13 U.S. producers because customers have long term
14 relationships with their suppliers of free machining
15 bar. Producers must qualify their bar with each
16 customer, putting it through extensive testing. Once
17 the customer obtains test certification and approval
18 acknowledging that the particular supplier's product
19 meets all their qualifications, that customer does not
20 want to discover that their supplier will be
21 unfaithful in periods of strong market demand.

22 Corus, unlike the U.S. mills, has stuck with
23 its customers, all of whom we have served for many
24 years. We have shown our customers that we are
25 consistent supplier at a time when the U.S. mills have

1 not been, but the 201 tariffs have penalized us
2 severely, and unjustly in my opinion.

3 In conclusion, I feel I have to make a
4 personal comment and I am really offended to hear
5 Ispat complain about a 45,000 ton leaded bar
6 exclusion. To complain about 45,000 tons with an
7 available market of 800,000 tons is absolutely absurd.
8 It is particularly absurd when the complaining company
9 was not able or willing to supply free machining
10 steels as needed by U.S. customers until recently and
11 is now supplying at sharply reduced prices while
12 erroneously blaming imaginary low priced imports.

13 And such a complaint is positively bizarre
14 when Ispat Inland itself is importing leaded bar from
15 Germany under the same exclusion.

16 With all respect to the President and this
17 commission, a 201 tariff that produces that kind of
18 injustice ought to be terminated, especially when
19 tariffs are not bringing about any meaningful solution
20 to the U.S. bar industry's problem.

21 Thank you.

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Could I have a time check?
23 Nine minutes?

24 MS. ABBOTT: Yes.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Wonderful.

1 Let me just make a few comments on some of
2 the things that were said earlier today. One of the
3 things that struck me is how many things we and the
4 U.S. industry agree on.

5 We agree prices haven't risen much, we agree
6 imports have been knocked down substantially, we agree
7 profitability hasn't improved much, and you heard
8 company after company say that they won't adjust
9 further without a significant improvement in the
10 economy and a significant increase in prices.

11 And that last point, of course, is
12 particularly important. What these companies are very
13 clearly and explicitly saying is that (a) for whatever
14 reason, the import relief has not turned out to be
15 sufficient to justify those companies bringing their
16 adjustment plans to fruition and (b) what they need to
17 go forward with adjustment is not anything to do with
18 imports, rather, it's an improvement in the economy
19 that will raise prices.

20 Now, the U.S. producers and we also pretty
21 much agree that these companies are doing rational
22 things and, at least for some companies, they're
23 benefiting significantly from these efforts. But I
24 want to make two comments.

25 First, please note the differences among

1 these companies' reports as to their adjustment plans
2 and how far they've been able to take them. Nucor
3 told you we've done just about everything we said we'd
4 do. Most of the others said we've been unable to do a
5 lot of our planned adjustment because of economic
6 conditions. This distinction is consistent with and
7 confirmation of what we have been telling you here.
8 There are strong companies in this market and there
9 are weak companies in this market, companies that have
10 more trouble. It's the weak ones that are having
11 trouble going through with their adjustment plans,
12 just as they are having trouble competing with the
13 marketplace.

14 Now, the second comment I want to make is
15 about productivity gains, Mr. Kaplan's most important
16 chart, as he described it. And I want to emphasize
17 this is not a criticism, it's not a denial that these
18 companies are achieving gains, but the commission does
19 need to perform a relatively simple test to
20 differentiate between two forms of productivity gain.
21 On the one hand, there are the gains that come from
22 investments and/or from a reduced workforce. Those
23 represent real adjustment.

24 On the other hand, there are the gains that
25 occur simply because of higher production volume and

1 therefore higher utilization, owing to the volume
2 shifted from imports to domestic production. In a 201
3 context, those gains aren't true adjustment. The
4 whole premise here is that these high tariffs have
5 artificially reduced covered imports temporarily.
6 Therefore, to the extent that artificial reductio of
7 import volume produces an increase in U.S. producers'
8 volume, and that's exactly what has happened here,
9 that increase in U.S. producers' volume is temporary,
10 it's supposed to be temporary under this scheme.

11 So that component of productivity gain is
12 not something that should be expected to endure after
13 the end of the 201 measures and therefore the
14 commission should factor it out, which you can easily
15 mathematically do.

16 Now, let me turn to the major area we don't
17 agree on, namely whether there is a continuing,
18 perhaps even worsening excess capacity problem that's
19 a major reason that the relief has had less than the
20 desired effect.

21 I want to begin with the overall capacity
22 data in the staff report, the data that show capacity
23 to be increasing and to be substantially higher than
24 apparent domestic consumption.

25 Mr. Wolf tried to attribute that to survivor

1 bias, but he is demonstrably wrong. What you have in
2 the staff report is the aggregate of all the companies
3 who reported, that includes all of the companies who
4 testified here today, including those who testified to
5 substantial capacity closures.

6 Whatever closures they made, those companies
7 reported that their aggregate capacity was higher in
8 2002-2003 than in 2001-2002. Moreover, the capacity
9 of these reporting companies, which is not the total
10 universe, substantially exceeds apparent domestic
11 consumption in 2002-2003. If there is capacity out
12 there unreported by other companies, and of course
13 there is, that just makes the aggregate excess
14 capacity greater.

15 And, of course, as you have just heard, we
16 have several facilities representing a very
17 substantial amount of further capacity that are in the
18 process of coming back into production. The effect of
19 continued tariffs must be to make such resurrections
20 more likely.

21 In sum, I think the record is clear that
22 this industry cannot adjust without a solution of the
23 over capacity problem and any such solution is
24 hindered, not helped, by the continuation of the
25 current form of relief.

1 Now, finally, I want to do two or three --
2 maybe one or two minutes in an effort to clarify our
3 Tuesday dialogue on the nature of the commission's
4 task. And in doing so, I want to clearly separate two
5 issues. One is whether you must or should provide
6 advice or a recommendation.

7 My position on that, and I think it's the
8 right one, is you can do so if you want to do so, but
9 you are not required to do so.

10 A totally separate issue, and the more
11 important one, is whether and to what extent your
12 factual analysis should address facts relevant to the
13 effectiveness of relief.

14 You have great discretion as to what you
15 have to cover or what you can cover in your factual
16 analysis. The responsible approach, I submit, is to
17 provide the President with facts relevant to those
18 issues that the President has made clear that he wants
19 to address or that he is required by statute to
20 address.

21 Let's take the statutory requirement first
22 and it's the one we talked about yesterday, it's in
23 that second subclause requiring the President to
24 modify the relief if he finds that there is an
25 impairment of the effectiveness of the relief by

1 changed economic circumstances.

2 In both the long products and the flat
3 products, you have clearly had changed circumstances
4 that are argued by parties to have -- and not just by
5 us, by the U.S. industry -- to have diminished the
6 effectiveness of the relief. In each case, you had
7 substantial new capacity come on stream after the
8 order was issued. In each category, you also had an
9 expected improvement in market conditions that failed
10 to materialize.

11 I submit to you that you have to put in your
12 report the facts necessary for the President to assess
13 whether the relief was effective and whether that
14 effectiveness was impaired by those developments and
15 I'll come to what I think you ought to put in in just
16 one second.

17 Let's move to what I think is good practice,
18 what you should do because the President has said that
19 he is going to consider. In this case, the
20 President's stated clearly in his March 5, 2002
21 presidential memo on steel that in his consideration
22 of whether to reduce, modify or terminate relief he
23 "shall" -- that means he's going to do it -- consider
24 the factors set forth in Section 203(a)(2) of the act.
25 Section 203(a)(2) very clearly in two ways is specific

1 that the effectiveness of the relief is one of the
2 issues to be considered. Look at items 4 and 10 of
3 that subsection.

4 So what should you be doing in regard to
5 this? Whereas in flat rolled, import restrictions
6 have not prevented imports from rising and imports
7 haven't had much effect on prices, your report should
8 set that forth for the President for him to draw
9 whatever conclusions he should do. Whereas in long
10 products, imports have been greatly reduced but that
11 reduction has had no significant impact on prices or
12 not a very substantial impact on U.S. producers'
13 operating results, you should set forth those facts in
14 the report and let the President make what he will of
15 that. That's what we urge you to do.

16 That concludes our presentation.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

18 Before we begin our questioning, let me say
19 welcome back and thank you again for your testimony
20 here today and for your willingness to answer
21 questions. We very much appreciate it.

22 We will begin our questioning this afternoon
23 with Vice Chairman Hillman.

24 COMMISSIONER HILLMAN: Thank you.

25 I join the chairman in also welcoming you

Heritage Reporting Corporation
(202) 628-4888

1 back. We appreciate your patience in sticking with us
2 throughout this process.

3 Let me start with making sure I draw the
4 right conclusions from your testimony because I'm not
5 quite if I didn't hear something a little bit
6 different in terms of the, if you will, bottom line
7 conclusion from Blum as opposed to Mr. Hoye, and that
8 is the fundamental question of whether -- kind of on a
9 yes or no basis, you would say that the domestic long
10 products industry producing, again, the hot bar, cold
11 finished bar and rebar, as a whole has made a positive
12 adjustment to import competition over the course of
13 this last 18 months. Flat out yes or no.

14 Mr. Blum?

15 MR. BLUM: Let me defer to my client.

16 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Mari, go ahead.

17 MR. MARI: Thank you. Excuse me. Yes.

18 Christian Mari from Eurofer. We have two different
19 things. The first thing is what is in the statute and
20 the statute simply requests that you find whether or
21 not the domestic industry has taken steps in the
22 correct direction during the period of relief and we
23 certainly agree that this has taken place.

24 Then there is a second question that is not,
25 I would say, so directly written in the statute and in

1 Europe we would call this the test of durable
2 viability of the company. For us, this is the kind of
3 adjustment that should take place and should ensure
4 that a company or an industry following such
5 adjustment would be durably viable. And durably
6 viable means capable of confronting international
7 competition, as well as domestic competition, in the
8 long run that is at least over an economic cycle.

9 In short, that is the position we have. We
10 do not disagree on the fact that steps in right
11 direction have been taken by the domestic industry, we
12 disagree that those steps are sufficient to give this
13 industry overall long-term viability.

14 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Blum?

15 I'll let Mr. Blum answer as well.

16 MR. BLUM: Just to add very quickly two
17 points. Mr. Mari's answer I think is given in the
18 context of the point that we tried to develop on
19 Tuesday at some length which is that adjustment has to
20 be -- if you're going to be competitive for the long
21 run, adjustment must be a continuous process. It
22 doesn't come to some end at the end of a relief
23 program, that's a sure recipe for failure. So I think
24 that may help a little bit, if that wasn't crystal
25 clear.

1 And the second point I am hoping to recall.
2 I may have to take a pass and get back to you. I'm
3 sorry.

4 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. All right.
5 Mr. Hoyer?

6 MR. HOYE: I would say that some progress
7 has been made, progress has begun, but it's not yet
8 completed, it's not yet finished, but also I think
9 that it's been so consistently easy to blame imports
10 for domestic problems and specifically this over
11 capacity issue which can plague a lot of different
12 countries, not just the United States. But I guess
13 that's pretty much how I would address that.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I would just add that it's
15 a little unfair to ask that to a businessman because
16 it's a legal question in a sense and it's also unfair
17 to ask it to a lawyer because it's a businessman's
18 question. But having said all of that, I would say
19 this. I don't think anybody here is criticizing the
20 efforts of those companies or calling them
21 non-productive and I certainly would not do so.

22 However, in telling the President whether
23 the companies -- whether the industry as a whole as
24 opposed to individual companies is making a positive
25 adjustment, it seems to me what you need to focus on

1 is are they on a track which if carried to fruition is
2 going to get them to a competitiveness such that they
3 won't need import relief after that. I mean, that's
4 what this is all about.

5 I think the answer to that, unfortunately,
6 has to be no here and the reason that it's no is that
7 as Charlie said, bringing on uneconomic capacity,
8 which is what is in the process of occurring now,
9 negates adjustment efforts. That's the problem here.
10 And the concern that we have about this industry being
11 on the track is not that they're not investing -- the
12 strong companies, the efficient companies are not
13 investing their money right, it is that people are
14 bringing back on stream the uneconomic capacity which
15 as to the industry as a whole, as to the market as a
16 whole, is going to undermine all of the best efforts
17 of the companies that are doing the right thing.

18 Most of the companies in this industry
19 didn't really need to do much adjustment, they were
20 pretty competitive. The ones that do need to adjust,
21 some of them have gone out and are coming back and
22 you're going to have the same problems that they've
23 had before, which is the continued excess capacity and
24 excess capacity in significant part of an uneconomic
25 nature which is going to lead to the intensive price

1 competition of go after the sales volume not the
2 profits basis that is going to keep this industry from
3 being competitive. That's our concern here.

4 And so I think the relief needs to be
5 thought through, is this the right type of relief, is
6 any type of relief the right type of relief, can a
7 relief be crafted that doesn't encourage bringing back
8 on this uneconomic capacity. Frankly, I think it can,
9 but I'm not the President and, no offense, nor are
10 you, so it's not our job to do that at the moment.

11 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: All right.

12 Mr. Blum, did you want to add anything?

13 MR. BLUM: Well, you know, in all these
14 years of palling around with Mr. Cunningham, I've
15 learned a little of the law and he's learned to read
16 my mind, so I have nothing to add at this point.
17 Thanks.

18 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. Now, you
19 obviously heard our questions to the industry this
20 morning. I have been very concerned that we do
21 provide the appropriate context in terms of the
22 economic conditions in the market. I hear your
23 answers to this question in terms of whether the
24 industry has made an adjustment. It is both the issue
25 of the adjustment as well as this general notion of

1 here's what they said they were going to do, here's
2 what they've done.

3 It's the here's what they've done that I
4 want to make sure we are fair in putting into its
5 appropriate context.

6 Both of you have touched on in your
7 testimony some of those issues, but I don't know
8 whether there was anything else you wanted to say in
9 terms of both demand conditions and price conditions,
10 either in the U.S. or more broadly, in Europe or other
11 places, that you think needs to be taken into the
12 context of what were the economic conditions
13 prevailing in the market that would have affected the
14 issue of a company's ability to go ahead with planned
15 adjustment?

16 I realize this was to some degree touched
17 on, but I really am trying to get your sense of
18 whether there were certain unexpected economic
19 conditions that have made it harder or arguably more
20 favorable ones that have made it easier to make this
21 adjustment?

22 MR. HOYE: I'll try to take a stab at that.
23 I think that if you look at one of the key drivers of
24 demand, it's been the automotive sector, primarily,
25 for special bar quality products. And when you look

1 at the record production that the United States is
2 seeing in its automotive industry over the past
3 several years, what used to be a benchmark of 15
4 million units a year has risen to 17 million, almost
5 18 million units a year, so the bar industry has
6 benefitted from that demand.

7 That seems to be slowing down. The
8 automotive industry has mortgaged its future a bit
9 with zero percent financing and with now incentives on
10 top of that to attract sales and one of the things
11 that we see happening in industry right now is that
12 General Motors is going to be negotiating with the
13 United Autoworkers union as of September 14th, is when
14 their contract expires, so there's been a build up of
15 finished inventory, finished cars in the system
16 anticipating a work slowdown or possibly a work
17 stoppage. So we've seen production cuts in automotive
18 build schedules.

19 We anticipate that to continue through the
20 balance of this year and this is for the industry,
21 this isn't looking at it just as an importer, and as a
22 result demand, even though the economy is expected to
23 improve in the second half, we expect that the bar
24 business will slow down in the second half of this
25 year because if there isn't a strike, they have to

1 absorb that inventory that's in the system, and if
2 there is a strike then they will absorb the inventory
3 in the system. So in a way, the automotive industry
4 finds itself in a very similar situation as the steel
5 industry and the airline industry with regard to their
6 unions and their benefit costs, their legacy costs,
7 their pension costs, their post-retirement healthcare
8 costs, et cetera. So I think it's going to be a
9 difficult time for the steel industry going forward.

10 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Blum?

11 MR. BLUM: I would add -- as I have read
12 that language and I would be happy to be corrected by
13 a bona fide attorney, if you found that an industry
14 had been prevented from doing the things that it knew
15 that it had to do because economic conditions were so
16 poor, I think that language would be clearly
17 operative. At the other end of the spectrum, you have
18 if times were so good, demand was so buoyant that
19 anybody could get money to do anything they wanted to,
20 I think clearly you would be at just the opposite end.
21 At that point, it would be very hard to sort out the
22 effects of anything and I think, as we know from
23 experience, we've seen this many times, when I more or
24 less came in, the aftermath of 1974 when everyone
25 assumed the steel market was going to expand really

1 exponentially forever and over investment was the rule
2 all around the world, everybody made bad decisions and
3 we paid the price for years and years to come. So
4 thank goodness we've been spared that problem.

5 I think where we're at is somewhere in
6 between. Demand is not terribly good, it's not
7 terribly poor either. And that, I think, has helped
8 to rationalize the allocation of capital. People are
9 able, as we saw the numbers today that Nucor used, for
10 example, the numbers on Tuesday were very impressive,
11 there's a lot of money that's been raised, it's been
12 used, we think, for the most part very productively
13 and therefore I don't know that the economic
14 conditions have really been a large hindrance.

15 Had we been in a boom time, you would have a
16 really hard job, I think, to sort out the adequacy of
17 the adjustment efforts.

18 Thank you.

19 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I appreciate those
20 answers.

21 Thank you.

22 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Miller?

23 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Thank you, Madam
24 Chairman, and thank you to all of you for being back
25 today. We appreciate it.

1 Mr. Hoyer, you did give us a very succinct
2 sort of description of market dynamics in the flat
3 products area two days ago and Mr. Cunningham referenced
4 it in his opening statement. I wanted to give you the
5 opportunity to do the same thing with respect to bar.
6 Is that what I just heard in response to Vice Chairman
7 Hillman? You were kind of looking forward a bit more.

8 MR. HOYE: No, I was giving a forward view.

9 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Right. Exactly.
10 Okay.

11 MR. HOYE: I think if you go through that
12 same time period, and it's a little bit harder to
13 assess on long products, but effectively you did see
14 prices go up right around the time the 201 order was
15 in place, the remedies were in place, but, again, I
16 think that was driven by demand. Going back to my
17 comment about the fact that we follow the domestic
18 price in the market, we actually led a price increase
19 at that period of time, going back to the first --
20 probably the second quarter of 2002, and none of the
21 domestic producers followed. So we raised our prices
22 and effectively -- you know, were not as successful in
23 achieving that market price. So it's a bit of a risk.
24 So what happens is that price settled back down and,
25 again, it's driven primarily by what you see in the

1 automotive sector, because that is the primary driver
2 for price.

3 What has ended up happening is that the
4 price has settled back down, there's been a slight
5 increases of maybe 5 percent, maybe a little bit less
6 than that, over that period of time and it's been very
7 stable. The price has been very stable in the market.
8 And they referenced that in the testimony you heard
9 this morning, that it wasn't the over anticipation of
10 short supply that you saw in the flat rolled industry
11 and, as a result, you didn't see -- because bar is
12 probably sold more to the end users than, say, flat
13 rolled which is primarily -- say 45 percent of it goes
14 through distribution, it's more balanced, I think,
15 with production and, as a result, we've seen a
16 consistent stable price in the market which has just
17 now begun to trend downward because of demand.

18 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Understand that when Mr.
19 Hoye or I talk, we're talking about hot rolled and
20 cold finished bar. We don't know nothing about rebar,
21 which is governed by the construction industry
22 movements and that sort of thing. So you shouldn't
23 take anything he said as applying to rebar.

24 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. Okay.

25 MR. HOYE: Yes. WE're at the very top end

1 of the market.

2 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Right. Right. And I
3 know you described yourself as a custom design sort of
4 business.

5 MR. HOYE: Right.

6 COMMISSIONER MILLER: And I know that would
7 affect your view of the market. But just following on
8 that same discussion we had this morning, and what
9 you're saying, what you said about flat, where you are
10 also participating in that market, it sounds like
11 you're not disagreeing with sort of what was happening
12 in terms of the psychology of the market partly driven
13 by LTV and the capacity issues?

14 MR. HOYE: Well, you didn't see the
15 withdrawal of capacity in the market that we were in,
16 the sectors that we operate in, so therefore you did
17 not see the spike in price. I think what I referenced
18 and I think the question that the commission asked of
19 the domestic producers, specifically Republic, this
20 morning was in reference to what was their disruptive
21 factor. They were going through a refinancing, a
22 bankruptcy, a temporary closure, they had some
23 production problems. Ispat closed down a bar mill.
24 Those were very disruptive in the market as a result
25 and they were not so disruptive that it altered the

1 price, at a time when imports actually came down.

2 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. Thank you.

3 Mr. Blum, you've been shaking your head in
4 agreement to a certain extent. Do you want to add
5 anything?

6 MR. BLUM: No, I was shaking my head in
7 agreement because I agree. Thank you.

8 COMMISSIONER MILLER: You agree. Okay.
9 All right. Thank you.

10 Mr. Blum, I wanted to go back to ask you a
11 little bit about -- in your testimony, and part of
12 what we've been hearing on the domestic side, the
13 theme to a certain extent is bigger is better,
14 consolidation is good for the industry and you had a
15 good bit about that in your testimony, talking about
16 the benefits of it. I guess I wanted to ask you to
17 elaborate a little bit on what it is about steel that
18 sort of promotes this bigger is better. I mean, in
19 some industries, we've started to see the opposite,
20 the smaller companies are more nimble and more able to
21 respond, but you're saying in steel bigger is better,
22 that's the European experience, essentially is what
23 you're telling me.

24 So tell me a little bit more why.

25 MR. BLUM: Okay. Well, Mr. Mari might wish

1 to elaborate on this further, but I would say in just
2 a couple of words what is it about steel that makes
3 big better? I would say autos, appliance and iron
4 ore. We are supplied by people much bigger than we.
5 We sell to people, the high end products are sold to
6 people much bigger than we. And for a very long time
7 now, there's been a fundamental mismatch at the
8 bargaining table.

9 You might remember on Tuesday I referred to
10 the contract prices for automotive sheet in the United
11 States and how at the time of the U.S. mills' greatest
12 need the auto companies were able to get a price
13 reduction at the end of 2001 for the 2002 contract
14 year. It's a mismatch and that is, I think, the
15 fundamental reason why so many people feel the need to
16 consolidate. I think that's especially applicable to
17 the integrated producers of sheet.

18 The way we've addressed it here, and I think
19 I can -- the U.S. mini mill factor is an extraordinary
20 case in the world, I think, because you have so many,
21 so competitive companies, well more than a dozen when
22 you get to wire rod, rebar, hot rolled bar. They are
23 extremely good and they're trying to make the same
24 product and they can compete with each other
25 essentially -- there are some elements of service,

1 obviously, but essentially they do it as a matter of
2 price.

3 As a result, when the pie starts to shrink,
4 the competition gets hyper intense and one benefit of
5 consolidation in such an industry is that you can
6 avoid some of the most disastrous forms of price
7 competition, especially when the market is coming down
8 and, in fact, as it rebounds. And I think if you look
9 at the history in Europe, we've suffered the same sort
10 of price declines as the Americans. For example, in
11 1998, a lag of three to six months later, you see the
12 same trajectory in Europe. The difference was the
13 rebound in Europe was much sharper than it was in the
14 United States. In fact, the rebound in the United
15 States was very flat after 1998. In Europe, it was a
16 matter of just a few months, in part, because of the
17 kind of discipline over production and price that
18 larger companies can exercise.

19 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Could I add to that?

20 I'm sorry, you go ahead, Christian.

21 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Mr. Mari?

22 MR. MARI: But for this, I think if you take
23 into consideration that we are living in an
24 environment that is every day more and more
25 competitive, I think the problem for a company or for

1 an industry as a whole is not to reach competitiveness
2 at a certain moment. The problem for an industry or
3 for a company is to permanently maintain or increase
4 its competitiveness.

5 And what does this mean?

6 It means, for example, we've mentioned this
7 in the flat rolled testimony concerning Thysson Krupp
8 Stahl. Following the merger between Thysson and
9 Krupp, the merged company closed -- fully closed -- a
10 plant, a town plant, in Dortmund, that represented
11 something like 5 million tons of capacity, with all
12 the finishing capacity behind that in hot rolled coil,
13 cold rolling, galvanizing and so on.

14 I would like to submit that some companies
15 here would be extremely happy to use those facilities
16 because they were not uneconomic facilities, they were
17 not too old, they were not bad at all. It was
18 possible to work with them in good conditions.

19 But what was the issue?

20 The issue for our company is permanently to
21 lower the breakeven point and one of the ways you do
22 this is by concentrating production on the best
23 facilities in order to optimize your profitability.

24 The question is that when you merge you
25 create possibilities to concentrate production on the

1 best facilities to optimize your results in time, not
2 only one year, and mergers and concentrations provide
3 this possibility, but you have not when you have a lot
4 of many different companies that operate each on some
5 side.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Commissioner Miller, one
7 other thing. This is Dick Cunningham. Remember that
8 in both -- this is like tin mill in one sense, that
9 the industry here is up against a set of customers,
10 its dominant customers which are themselves under
11 tremendous price pressure. These are very hard
12 customers to exact price increases from. As a
13 consequence, a fragmented industry, particularly one
14 where there are some small companies, less efficient
15 companies that are really intent on getting the volume
16 and are willing to cut prices to do so, that's an
17 industry where you are at a real bargaining
18 disadvantage with the type of customers you have in
19 the hot rolled and cold finished bar and in tin mill.

20 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Thank you. I
21 appreciate your answers.

22 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Koplan?

23 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you, Madam
24 Chairman.

25 Nice to see you all again. I think we ought

1 to just leave those name plates there permanently.

2 MR. CUNNINGHAM: We have to stop meeting
3 like this, people will talk.

4 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: I think we can both
5 figure out a way to do that.

6 I'm glad to hear that you do agree that we
7 are not required to give the President advice, but
8 that, as you say, we have the discretion to do so.

9 MR. CUNNINGHAM: That is in fact my view.
10 Yes.

11 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you. Now, you
12 sent me back to the statute and -- I'm sorry to do
13 this, but I have to walk through this with you.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Sure.

15 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Okay. You have said,
16 all of you, I believe, that the industry has
17 demonstrated that they have taken positive steps since
18 the relief went into effect, but that they also need
19 to be able to demonstrate at this juncture that if
20 they get the balance of the time that the President
21 allotted to them that they can demonstrate that by the
22 end of that period they will have reached a point
23 where they no longer need import relief. I believe
24 you said that in your direct presentation.

25 MR. CUNNINGHAM: That --

1 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Is that a correct
2 paraphrase?

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I said that's the concept
4 of the statute.

5 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: That's the concept.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Yes. And I think when you
7 read the words have they have taken positive steps, I
8 guess I would read into that a positive step must be
9 something along a road that's well designed to get to
10 that point.

11 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Okay. That sends me
12 to 203(e).

13 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Okay. Perhaps you could
14 read 203(e) to me, sir.

15 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: I was hoping you'd
16 ask. Let me see -- I just happen to have it with me.
17 "The President," and I'm looking at (b), "may extend
18 the effective period of any action under this section
19 if he determines (1) the action continues to be
20 necessary to prevent a remedy of a serious injury and
21 (2) that there is evidence that the domestic industry
22 is making a positive adjustment to import
23 competition."

24 Then it goes on to say if those things up
25 here and then he can actually extend the effective

1 period of any action under this section up to an
2 aggregate of not to exceed eight years.

3 Now, I'm not saying that that's what's going
4 to happen here, but what I'm saying is it doesn't
5 sound to me in reading (e) as though they have to be
6 at a point where he would look at it and say 18 months
7 into it I don't think that they complete it all in the
8 next 18 months.

9 It seems to me that if the positive action
10 is being taken, adjustment is being taken and he feels
11 there's still a need to go further, he's got the
12 authority to take this all the way up to a period of
13 eight years. Nobody has talked about that.

14 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I don't dispute that.

15 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Okay.

16 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I don't dispute that,
17 appalling thought that it is, but what I would say to
18 you, though, is the issue that is before us now is as
19 to this particular industry here, as to the long
20 products industry, is whether the path that they are
21 on now is calculated to get them there -- put aside
22 the time period, put aside the time period for just a
23 moment.

24 The concern we have is that all the positive
25 efficiency producing steps in the world can be

1 undercut by the continuation and, indeed, it looks to
2 me now increase of excessive capacity which includes a
3 substantial component of uneconomic producers. And I
4 guess what we would say is if there is not -- if we're
5 not on a path that looks as if it has a reasonable
6 likelihood of getting rid of that uneconomic capacity
7 and that desperate competition by uneconomic firms,
8 then we can't say the industry is taking positive
9 steps.

10 Now, let me just say one more thing on that,
11 if I may, and that is that it strikes me that this
12 does not necessarily have to do so much with
13 termination of the relief as with modification of the
14 relief, but that, as I say, is something that is
15 beyond what we do here. What we do is we lay out the
16 facts to tell the President that are things going in
17 the right direction or are they not and that's what
18 we're trying to give you our best advice on.

19 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: And our task, as I
20 listen to what you said we need to be doing, you heard
21 what I asked the domestic industry to do this morning.
22 In my first question, I asked them to identify exactly
23 what each of them has done since March 20, 2002,
24 whether or not they're on schedule, if not, why not,
25 and what else remains for each of them to do during

1 the balance of the relief period. That is how I view
2 the task I have.

3 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I think that's very
4 constructive and it's a very effective way to proceed.
5 I think you need to keep in mind that this will not
6 only enable you to make a judgment as to each
7 individual company as to whether it is doing
8 everything it can to become efficient and competitive,
9 but because you will have all of the companies there,
10 you will be able to see whether there are some
11 companies that are going to remain in a situation
12 where their state will undercut the best intentioned
13 and best implemented efforts of the other companies
14 and that's what I'd like to see you to try to --
15 because after all, you do have to make an analysis for
16 the President as to an industry and an industry is not
17 just the sum of the companies' efforts, it's the
18 Gestalt effect of the companies. In other words, you
19 don't just add them all up --

20 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: The effect that those
21 have on the total industry.

22 MR. CUNNINGHAM: You see how they interact
23 together as well as looking at them individually and
24 adding them up.

25 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Yes. And that brings

1 me to my next question. Thank you.

2 I assume based on our experience up to today
3 you know this one's coming and that's the old
4 appendices question.

5 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Right.

6 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: But I'll shorten it.
7 Not your task, but the question itself. As a
8 follow-up to the arguments you've made during your
9 direct presentation, I'm going to make the same
10 request as I did of you for flat products the day
11 before yesterday and that is Appendix E of the
12 commission's pre-hearing report sets forth the
13 comments of U.S. producers of long products regarding
14 the significance of the President's Section 203 relief
15 on their operations and the comments are company
16 specific. Those are pages E-17 to E-24. In that
17 appendix, a significant number of domestic producers
18 describe capital investments, these are just examples,
19 modernization plans they intend to implement, R&D
20 investments that have been made or will soon be made,
21 and similarly Appendix F at pages F-17 to F-27 lists
22 the comments of U.S. producers on their efforts to
23 compete more effectively in the U.S. market. On pages
24 E-3 and E-4 of those appendices is the criteria that
25 the commission expected them to apply in putting that

1 information together.

2 All of the information on those pages
3 contain confidential business information to which
4 counsel has access and I would like you to address and
5 critique that information for me as specifically as
6 you can in your post-hearing submission.

7 MR. CUNNINGHAM: We will do so. I might say
8 that we may supplement that by taking a look also at
9 some of their questionnaire responses and by looking
10 at some of the hearing testimony today.

11 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Absolutely.

12 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And I say it today and in
13 the other hearing as well, I say that because more on
14 Tuesday than today I heard some things talked about
15 that I have never heard, I never saw in any of the
16 written stuff, particularly on tin mill, and so we'll
17 want to talk about that, too.

18 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: And I'm asking for
19 post-hearing because the total record is available to
20 you.

21 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Correct.

22 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: And I expect that you
23 can refer to anything in the record that you choose to
24 to get to the point that I need.

25 Thank you very much.

1 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I have to say having spent a
2 lot of quality time with you and having looked at that
3 statute and the legislative history and read the
4 briefs and listened to this, I am not going to ask any
5 other questions about anybody's interpretations.

6 No, not that I don't have any questions, but
7 I'm not going to go back to the statute. Again, I do
8 want to say and, of course, not all the counsel are
9 here, but I do think it's been very helpful, the
10 briefs and the dialogue we've had, because I think it
11 really forced the commission to take a very hard look
12 at what our role is and I think that is a good thing,
13 so I think that it was time well spent, but I'm done
14 with it now.

15 I am just going to move to a couple more
16 specific to the long products industry, the types of
17 issues that you raised and go back a little bit on
18 this capacity, the need for closures in this industry
19 and not having those as a negative adjustment.

20 And one thing that I was struck by this
21 morning in listening to Mr. Muhlhan was him saying --
22 and I think I see it when I'm looking -- and, Mr.
23 Blum, this is your Appendix 1 which talks about
24 consolidation versus recycling, and I was struck by
25 Mr. Muhlhan this morning saying kind of his defense of

1 what goes on with capacity, saying, you know, look,
2 when a good company like a Nucor or Gerdeau absorbs
3 someone or consolidates in this sense, they can take a
4 bad company and it can end up being better and so, you
5 know, we don't know exactly how that's all going to
6 shake out, or I thought that was what they were
7 saying, they have consolidated, the rationalization
8 flows out of that.

9 With the other ones that are listed on the
10 recycle list and kind of the point you were making of
11 look how much cheaper it is to bring this capacity on,
12 I'm just curious just thinking about how this industry
13 works if that's true. I mean, in other words, if
14 Nucor didn't decide that it was worth going after
15 these guys, doesn't that mean that they've made a
16 judgment that they've bought these companies they
17 think they're going to do better with, and I don't
18 know if it's geography, I don't know if it's plants,
19 you all, I think, know this industry better than I do,
20 but I guess that was the question I wanted to pose to
21 you, which is is this the most relevant thing to look
22 at as opposed to look what these companies who have
23 continued to make competitive investments, as you've
24 described it, look at what they've done as opposed to
25 what's on this recycle chart.

1 I guess I'll go to Mr. Blum first, but,
2 Mr. Hoye, if there's anything, you know this market as
3 well.

4 And Mr. Mari as well.

5 MR. BLUM: Sure. I'm not sure I exactly
6 know the question that you want us to address, but let
7 me take this stab and if it's not right, I'll do it
8 again.

9 Obviously, there's a big difference between
10 an asset that lots of established people wish to have.
11 There was some very spirited competition for LTV, even
12 for National, even for Bethlehem with their well known
13 problems. There was a lot of potential that lots of
14 people all around the world, including some of our
15 members, came to take a look at every one of those
16 plants. That's one case.

17 At the other end, you have a plant that's
18 failed three times. It has no known advantage, not
19 location, not equipment, nothing. It has no
20 customers, it's been closed down, it has no customer
21 base, it's got nothing at all. The only reason anyone
22 would be interested in it is that you can get it for
23 \$1 million.

24 Now, could somebody conceivably buy it for
25 \$1 million, put in a few hundred million dollars and

1 have a state-of-the-art facility? Quite possibly.

2 That's quite possible.

3 And someone could take a sure shot kind of a
4 prospect and turn it into a failure. There are lots
5 of new investments around the world that don't work,
6 people that actually are no longer in this proceeding
7 but were at the beginning. There was some new
8 investment in the United States, supposedly
9 state-of-the-art and it turned out actually -- those
10 things happen, too. You don't know. That's the whole
11 point of the competition.

12 So I don't think you can do anything
13 strictly mathematical with those numbers. Will anyone
14 go into those mills? We don't know. But I would say
15 as a matter of principle it's very clear from our
16 point of view, if somebody wanted to come and put in
17 enough money to make that competitive for the long run
18 and felt they could make a profit doing that, they are
19 certainly welcome to try.

20 Our point is fundamentally, and this is
21 really a further answer to Commissioner Koplan's
22 question, is that the problem is the distortion of the
23 signals to the investors. If it's true that, as Mr.
24 DiMicco has testified, Mr. Ross has very eloquently
25 testified and he's got a billion reasons why he may be

1 right. He was able to raise a lot of money, he said
2 he needed to the 201 to get it. I'm not going to
3 dispute him because he did it, okay? But if that's
4 true, then how much easier it is to raise a million
5 dollars to buy this little mill out there where you've
6 got the backing of the local population and people are
7 desperate to go back to work -- if the 201 helps the
8 big decisions, it certainly helps the little
9 decisions, too, and the problem with the little
10 decisions is they tend to be made strictly on a very
11 short run cost basis and I think that's where you get
12 into trouble.

13 Thank you.

14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Mari or Mr. Hoye?

15 MR. HOYE: The only thing I would add is
16 that the object of business is to make a profit and
17 it's just how you decide to invest your money to
18 achieve that. One way to do it is to invest in U.S.
19 Treasuries at no risk and you can do that for a
20 minimum return. Somebody thinks that by spending a
21 million dollars they can make a profit that exceeds
22 and gives them a return on investment that's worth
23 taking that risk, but in doing so, they also can
24 create a disturbance in the market force that makes it
25 harder for everybody else and boils down to it, it's

1 the competency of the management of the companies that
2 make them successful and if you look at Nucor, they've
3 got a tremendously competent management and they make
4 the right decisions that fit the strategy for their
5 business and their business has been to buy Northstar
6 Steel in Kingman, Arizona, to take a competitor out of
7 the market; to buy Trico Steel because they've been
8 able to get a very low cost of entry into the market
9 and give them a better return for their expertise.
10 But it doesn't mean that every single asset that's for
11 sale is going to be a good return on investment, nor
12 really should it be allowed to continue, in my
13 opinion.

14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Mr. Mari?

15 MR. MARI: Yes. I think also if we take an
16 overall industry approach, it's certainly clear that
17 speculative investments of the kind Mr. Hoye was
18 referring to, that is, you make a bet, you invest a
19 small amount of money and you will get over one year,
20 two years, not even three years, a magnificent return
21 and then the company will just fall back into Chapter
22 11 or 7 because the life of the investment cannot be
23 longer if you don't invest a lot more in it and this
24 is not within the speculative mind.

25 And the point is not to buy something very

1 cheap and come back to the market with it. The point
2 is if you do this with a speculative intention, this
3 is something that is disastrous for the overall
4 market. And I think that's the point we wanted to
5 make in our testimony today.

6 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. I appreciate those
7 comments and I guess this is probably best to counsel.
8 With regard to the capacity I heard what you said
9 about, you know, whether these numbers do not, do or
10 not reflect, you know, whether we have adequate
11 capacity numbers that are representative based on what
12 we heard this morning from the companies that for
13 purposes of post-hearing that you also do as I asked
14 counsel from this morning's panel to take a look at
15 these and give us your analysis of that so that we can
16 take a hard look at the capacity numbers and try our
17 best to understand those.

18 And then, Mr. Hoyer, this is probably best
19 put to you which is one of the things that I was
20 trying to explore this morning and I'm still not sure
21 I have a very good sense about is, you know, does it
22 matter if it's SBQ, closures and more people going
23 into merchant bar or not in terms of adjusting to
24 competitiveness, if you have any sense of your
25 perspective on that?

1 MR. HOYE: I think that Joe Alvarado touched
2 on the fact that a lot of these mills have the
3 capability of producing a variety of grades on the
4 same equipment. So if the merchant bar market is
5 strong as a mini-mill you technically are competitive
6 and you can shift more of your product mix of your
7 production into the merchant markets.

8 As the SBQ market picks up you could, you
9 know, shift your production into that.

10 So what you've got is a variability of
11 production that allows a tremendous flexibility I
12 think as a producer to go into these different
13 markets. And, you know, typically when the buy
14 American clauses take effect with construction of
15 American highways what you find is rebar becomes a
16 very attractive market. And we've seen, which is
17 typically the lowest end of the market becomes very
18 much attractive for these mini-mills that are pricing
19 a product even higher than what's the middle market in
20 terms of merchant quality because of pure demand.

21 So there's a great flexibility of all these
22 producers to be able to play in each one of those
23 markets.

24 MR. CUNNINGHAM: And you saw that phenomenon
25 shifting demand, shifting the producers' attention,

1 method producers attention away from the free
2 machining, a narrower limited volume market down
3 toward the lower grade SBQ and maybe even the merchant
4 when the early months of the relief came to pass.

5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay, thank you very much
6 for those comments.

7 Vice Chairman Hillman.

8 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I have just a couple
9 quick follow-up questions.

10 Mr. Blum, if I first step back and try to
11 make sure I'm understanding the overall thrust of your
12 testimony I guess I'm hearing or maybe it's that I'm
13 wanting to understand whether there's an agreement on,
14 what we heard this morning is yes, there are some weak
15 sisters, I think was the term that was used, in this
16 industry but far fewer in the long products sector
17 than in flat or some of the sectors that we're looking
18 at I think was how it was described this morning.

19 And I guess I'm taking the gist of your
20 testimony in terms of explaining the whole transition
21 and why electric arc furnace technology and companies
22 tend to be more competitive from a whole series of
23 both cost and capital standpoints. Your sense is that
24 you would agree with that.

25 And yet the ability of these recycling

1 companies, if you will, to come back into the market
2 is somewhere more pernicious than the degree of
3 capacity among the weak sisters in the flat or tubular
4 or other sectors. Is that fair?

5 MR. BLUM: Well, I don't want to comment on
6 tubular at all because we haven't participated in
7 that, I haven't looked at the numbers, I couldn't do
8 it.

9 But thinking about the other three in which
10 we have participated, in one way or another you have
11 the same problem. I think just to think quickly,
12 stainless you have a traditionally strong producer
13 that has made some modest investments and regained
14 profitability. The companies that have always
15 struggled are still struggling. And now you're mixing
16 in a brand new competitor at least for bars and rods,
17 a big one, that's going to make it tougher for them.

18 So there's you've got a closure problem for
19 sure.

20 In the flat rolled despite the very I think
21 Mr. Lighthizer called it breathtaking changes in the
22 integrated sector it's clear, I mean big things have
23 changed. There are four or five companies that
24 continue to struggle. And because of their location,
25 their size, their product mix they're having a lot of

1 difficulty finding an adequate answer. A lot of
2 people, well, as one of the CEOs commented the other
3 day, we took a look around and we found that all the
4 good partners are gone. That's part of it, they've
5 been losing out on the race. Other people have been
6 partnering up and they didn't.

7 So there you also have the problem. And
8 here you have it too. I think the difference in the
9 mini -- there are a number of differences. What we
10 tried to stress today is that because of the size and
11 the capital that's involved and because really they're
12 scrap based so that location, there's so many more
13 options for location, in the mini-mill sector, and
14 they dominate these long products, it's just a lot
15 easier to get in or get back into the game.

16 So I think that may be one reason why you
17 see, you know, this phenomenon. It's very imminent
18 here. It is maybe not quite so imminent but we've
19 seen it over the last four or five years in the flat
20 rolled sector, for example. Geneva Steel, you know,
21 struggled again and again and again. Gulf States the
22 same thing again and again and again. They may be
23 closed now, they may not be closed. There are still
24 efforts being made right now to try to reopen them.

25 So I think it's a fairly common problem. It

1 may be a little different here because of the really
2 very modest capital requirements to get back in the
3 game.

4 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. But let me
5 just make sure I --

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: Could I add just a point to
7 supplement that?

8 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Sure.

9 MR. HOYE: He has sort of a different take,
10 a little bit different take. I mean just looking at,
11 and I'm doing sort of a back of the envelope
12 calculation in terms of capacity and market size.
13 When you look at the flat rolled markets roughly 60
14 million tons. And when you look at what was
15 identified as the struggling integrations it was
16 roughly 14 percent of the market of that 60 million
17 tons with four companies. There was Rouge, Weirton,
18 Wheeling-Pittsburgh and WCI.

19 When you look at the chart on Appendix 1,
20 Joe Alvarado mentioned this morning that the long
21 product market is roughly a 25 million ton market and
22 you could see that those four companies' purchased
23 capacity is roughly 1.3 million tons, so approximately
24 5 percent roughly of the market. So there is in each
25 market I think inefficient capacities. I mean and

1 that would be true I think of almost any industry.

2 But I mean I think it is, you know, there is
3 a low cost of entry especially when you've got
4 recycled assets that can go so cheaply.

5 And going back to Commissioner Miller's
6 question about bigger is better, it's a very
7 fragmented market and it's a commodity product. And
8 when you look at what the aluminum industry did when
9 Paul O'Neill worked for Alcoa I mean he spearheaded a
10 consolidation in the aluminum industry that brought
11 back pricing power and sustained profitability.

12 It would be wonderful to see that happen in
13 the steel industry so that everybody could have
14 sustained profits. But it's so fragmented that it's
15 virtually impossible to achieve. And that's what the
16 OECD is trying to do. And you heard today that
17 basically all they're looking at is the subsidy side,
18 they're not looking at the capacity side.

19 So this problem will not go away.

20 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: But just if I take
21 your numbers you are agreeing that if you will the
22 percentage of inefficient capacity or the number of
23 weak sisters or whatever we're going to use as a term
24 for this is lesser in the long products than it is in
25 flat?

1 MR. HOYE: Right. I mean effectively the
2 flat market is half the total steel market in the
3 United States. So, yes, I mean if 14 percent of 60
4 million is still, you know, 5 percent of 25 million,
5 it's more significant in the flat market then.

6 MR. CUNNINGHAM: But the ease of going in
7 and out is greater in long products. And the
8 phenomenon of companies that are going to go bankrupt
9 and then get brought back, small companies go bankrupt
10 and get brought back at low costs on a speculative
11 basis is more prevalent here than in the flat rolled
12 market.

13 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. Then the
14 second point that I'm just trying to make sure I
15 understand -- Oh, Mr. Mari?

16 MR. MARI: Yes, excuse me to interrupt,
17 Commissioner.

18 I'd just like to add a point to what Dick
19 Cunningham has said. There's also a difference in the
20 long products market with respect to the flat products
21 markets here in the U.S. and that is that there is far
22 more excess production capacity with respect to the
23 dimension of the domestic market in long than in flat.
24 And this makes the question much more difficult to
25 resolve.

1 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Okay. I mean I
2 think your point is getting at the second piece of
3 this which is whether there is something in your view
4 about the long product market that makes this lesser
5 degree of inefficient capacity have somehow a more
6 pernicious effect on prices or competitiveness or the
7 adjustment efforts of the good guys, if you will.

8 Pretty much what I was hearing you say is,
9 yes, there has been all this positive adjustment by
10 the highly competitive companies and virtually all of
11 it will be negated by the efforts of the recyclers, as
12 you term them, coming back in the market, which does
13 suggest to me what you're telling me is a much smaller
14 volume of production out of inefficient facilities has
15 a greater effect in this market than we might see in
16 flat.

17 And I just want to make sure I'm hearing
18 that right or whether you think that's really not the
19 point that you're making.

20 MR. CUNNINGHAM: I think that's right but
21 let me -- this is Dick Cunningham -- but let me add
22 one other thing to it.

23 There is also a somewhat different demand
24 side phenomenon here too that makes it more pernicious
25 to have this sort of pricing pressure. It is a

1 function that as you step back from it of weakening
2 the U.S., the producing industry's pricing power. And
3 that's always a function you have to view relative to
4 the power of the buying industry. And remember I
5 can't talk about rebar, I really think rebar is
6 different. And I don't know how it's different but,
7 whatever.

8 Anyway, the hot rolled and cold finished
9 you're dealing essentially with the auto industry and
10 you're dealing with a real tough pricing situation.
11 And so a lesser degree of disruption, disruptive
12 forces can be more, and that way for like tin mills,
13 you need to have, you need to gain pricing power on
14 the producing side and this industry is not gaining
15 it. That's essentially the problem.

16 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Blum?

17 MR. BLUM: Yeah. I'm still thinking about
18 this more pernicious concept because I honestly never
19 really thought about it that way. I mean what we've
20 been struggling with, and that's why we wrote the
21 first general brief trying to deal with, you know, the
22 adjustment process itself, every industry obviously
23 has its own dynamics. They have their own problems,
24 they're going to have their own solutions. And I
25 think the meaning of the -- naturally you would expect

1 I think that the mix of adjustment problems and
2 therefore the mix of adjustment solutions will be
3 different from one to the other.

4 One general comment, even though we've tried
5 often to point out that distinguishing or dividing,
6 you know, the industry into mini-mill and integrated
7 camps doesn't make a lot of sense for a lot of
8 purposes anymore, but generally speaking on that basis
9 the mini-mills are much more modern, much more
10 efficient than the others. And yet you heard Mr.
11 DiMicco complain that he couldn't recoup his cost of
12 capital.

13 So in the sense that they have more recent
14 investments and, you know, fairly large investments
15 their inability to raise, you know, to return, to get
16 a return on capital is a big issue. And I think our
17 advice is look for the answer in the domestic
18 industry's operating rates. They simply maintain too
19 much capacity.

20 Now, they have a choice, this is part of
21 this process here, if they are truly internationally
22 competitive they should be looking at the world as
23 their market not just the United States or North
24 America. You have to make an investment in that. Mr.
25 Hoye knows all about that, that Corus and other non-

1 American companies have, and a few Americans although
2 not always in steel product but in some downstream
3 products likes like Timken, they distribute product
4 all around the world. You have to invest in that, you
5 have to work at that, you have to develop customer
6 relations.

7 Once you do that your ability to ride
8 through the cycle is greatly strengthened. One of the
9 difficulties I think that the domestic industry has
10 right now is when demand is relatively soft they don't
11 have very many options. And if they are competitive,
12 and I believe many of them are and are getting better,
13 I think that's demonstrably try, one of the things
14 they should do and haven't really attempted in many
15 cases is to develop an export function that will allow
16 them greater options when demand here isn't so robust.

17 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I appreciate those
18 answers. Thank you.

19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Miller.

20 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Madam Chairman, you
21 will probably be happy to know since I figure this
22 would be at least my fourth opportunity to question
23 the representatives of Corus and at least my sixth
24 opportunity to question the representatives of EUROFER
25 that I'm not going to.

1 Thank you for all of your testimony. It has
2 been very interesting.

3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Koplan.

4 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Once again she's taken
5 the lead. I don't have any additional questions. I
6 do want to thank you very much for your responses to
7 the questions that I did ask.

8 While I have the microphone, just as a
9 housekeeping matter and because I see Mr. Burrough in
10 the room, this morning I asked a question with regard
11 to long products that are excluded from the 201 relief
12 and I referenced that if they are being exported from
13 countries that are covered by the relief they would be
14 subject to already existing duties. And the answer
15 that was given to me was that there are no duties on
16 those products.

17 I'm advised by staff, counsel, that if you
18 refer to the chapter on long products that in Chapter
19 1 on pages 2 and 3 there is a list of HTS statistical
20 reporting numbers, 55 sets are on that list starting
21 with the 7213 running through 7216 I believe and then
22 picking up with 7227 and 7228. Staff advises me that
23 there are duties on each of those categories, small,
24 but with regard to each of the categories on those two
25 pages duties are in fact still in existence.

1 So I just wanted to put that on the record.
2 And with that I have nothing further.

3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I have no further questions.
4 Let me turn to staff to see if staff have
5 questions of this panel?

6 MS. NOREEN: Bonnie Noreen of the Office of
7 Investigations. Staff has no questions.

8 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Do counsel for petitioners
9 have questions? Mr. Verrill, Mr. Price, you're
10 shaking your head no.

11 Well, then we want to again thank you very
12 much for your testimony, for all the answers you've
13 given and for your continued cooperation post-hearing
14 with providing further information. And we will just
15 take a moment here to change to Panel Three.

16 (Pause.)

17 (Panel Three sworn en banc.)

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Is this panel ready to
19 proceed?

20 MR. CARR: Yes, we are.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Very well.

22 And let me ask the Secretary whether all the
23 witnesses have been sworn?

24 MS. ABBOTT: Madam Chairman, all witnesses
25 have been sworn.

1 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you very much. You
2 may proceed.

3 MR. GRIMM: Thank you.

4 Madam Chairman, Commissioners, my name is
5 Doug Grimm, Vice President and General Manager of
6 Metaldyne's forging operations based in Plymouth,
7 Michigan. We are here today to talk about what the
8 industry has done to the adjust to the important
9 competition.

10 Within the automotive SBQ industry the
11 answer is simply: nothing. Because there is no
12 competition. In 2001, pre-Section 201, major
13 automotive SBQ users imported approximately 40,000
14 tons or 2 percent of the total hot bar imports that
15 year. In light of this we're not here to debate as
16 purchasers as we did in the 332 investigations but
17 there is some spillover effect in the 204, as you are
18 aware.

19 Finally, before I begin my presentation I
20 need to clarify a misnomer. If companies like
21 Metaldyne are not being adversely affected by the 201
22 as alleged earlier this morning then why have we been
23 as vocal as we have? And why are we here today?

24 With that as my introduction let me explain
25 Metaldyne's situation. Next slide, please.

1 Headquartered in Plymouth, Michigan, a
2 suburb of Detroit with annual revenues of \$2.4 billion
3 we have 11,000 employees and over 100 facilities in 13
4 countries. With this manufacturing footprint we
5 demonstrate every day that we're globally competitive.

6 Next slide, please.

7 We produce what's known as safety-critical
8 components. We make products such as constant
9 velocity joints, disk brake caliper pins, connecting
10 rods for the engine, clutch components, gears and
11 shafts for transmission, engine and chassis
12 applications. We're the non-sexy stuff of the
13 vehicle.

14 Why is there no real import competition?
15 It's because of the barriers to entry. Let me
16 explain.

17 First, the product lifecycle of our customer
18 base and what we support such as transmissions and
19 engines, these typically have 10 to 15 year lives.
20 Once you get on a particular engine or transmission
21 that you obviously are in a very good competitive
22 position but it does block out the competition a lot
23 of times.

24 Why is this? Typically it's because of the
25 engineering validation. And in the automotive sector

1 you hear of the terms that you may have heard of
2 called PPAP or production part approval process. And
3 when you go through engineering validation, especially
4 with safety critical components it typically can take
5 one to five years to get those components and
6 materials validated for that application.

7 The third barrier to entry are quality
8 systems such as QS-9000 which is now becoming an
9 automotive global standard called TS-16949. This is a
10 global standard that suppliers must meet in order to
11 supply the auto industry in Europe, North America and
12 Asia.

13 In summary, the life of engines and
14 transmissions coupled with stringent engineering and
15 quality requirements separate automotive SBQ from
16 other long products.

17 Next slide, please.

18 Next, when we look at our employees by state
19 we are concentrated in steel producing states. On
20 this graph 73 percent of our employees are located in
21 the same region as the steel mills that the president
22 is protecting. A majority of Metaldyne's employees
23 are union employees, including United Steelworkers.

24 As I visit our own manufacturing facilities
25 and discuss steel tariffs I cannot explain why a

1 United Steelworker job in Minerva, Ohio near Canton
2 are not as important as a job at a steel mill in
3 Lorain, Ohio or even in Canton, Ohio. I cannot
4 explain it, nor should I have to.

5 Finally, and let me be clear, I'm not
6 eliminating the Christmas party, as mentioned earlier
7 this morning by one of the people that testified, I am
8 cutting jobs and it's a major input -- and the steel
9 tariffs are a major input to these decisions.

10 Next slide, please.

11 As I mentioned earlier, Metaldyne's global
12 manufacturing footprint and our diverse customer base
13 exemplifies our competitiveness. We supply such
14 companies as Honda, Nissan, BMW, Toyota, Peugeot,
15 Botz. We need a competitive supply base as well but
16 the 201 tariff has created a "squeeze play" on us
17 automotive suppliers like Metaldyne. We are losing
18 business due to SBQ steel price increases. Major
19 customers such as General Motors, Ford, Daimler
20 Chrysler have publicly stated that they are increasing
21 supply out of low cost countries such as China. The
22 201 has been a catalyst to this action in our product
23 line. We cannot let it continue.

24 With regard to Metaldyne's steel usage we
25 purchase 380,000 tons of SBQ steel annually.

1 Historically we have purchased 98 percent of our steel
2 domestically. Since the 201 ruling, however, we are
3 aggressively pursuing non-USA suppliers. Also since
4 the 201 ruling we are aggressively pursuing component
5 parts versus raw steel.

6 As I said previously, the 201 was the
7 catalyst for this action and it continues to pick up
8 steam with automobile suppliers and manufactures, and
9 this means jobs.

10 So what is automotive SBQ steel? Special
11 bar quality steel is highly specialized. Our
12 automotive customers specify SBQ for safety-critical
13 components, as I mentioned earlier. Automotive SBQ is
14 not a commodity, it's an engineered product with
15 specific chemistries for a particular manufacturing
16 process. In one particular grade we may have as many
17 as 25 chemistries for a particular grade to support
18 our manufacturing process.

19 Finally, there are very few suppliers of
20 automotive SBQ steel in North America. I have listed
21 them here: Timken, Republic Engineered Products,
22 Chartered Steel and Wire, North Star Steel, Mac Steel
23 and Ispat. Interestingly, two of these companies have
24 decided not to join the long products coalition. They
25 know the issues and it's not the imports.

1 Next slide, please.

2 The automotive SBQ users, which you may
3 already know we had formed a coalition during the
4 exclusion process, are Delphi, Metaldyne, American
5 Axle, Dana Corporation, ArvinMeritor and Vispion, to
6 name a few. These fine companies ship safety-critical
7 products to every automotive manufacturer in the
8 world. We are and must remain globally competitive.

9 The next slide is very interesting. When
10 you look at automotive SBQ steel capacity since
11 January 2000 it has decreased nearly 30 percent while
12 auto production has stayed pretty much in the 16, 17
13 million unit range during the same time period

14 Going back to January 2000 we've heard the
15 Qualitech mill brought up quite a bit today, closed in
16 March of 2000. Copperweld Steel in January 2001.
17 Koppel exited the SBQ bar business in May of 2001.
18 Laclede closing in July. Ispat Inland closing their
19 21-inch mill in November of 2001. And Republic
20 closing its 12-inch mill in August of 2002.

21 As you can see, this all happened prior to
22 the 201 impact.

23 Moving to the next slide. When you look at
24 capacity of the five million tons that are left
25 essentially versus what's really available this is a

1 key factor. The point on this slide is that we need
2 to be careful when analyzing this data due to business
3 strategies such as Timken's where a majority of their
4 capacity is used for in-house production of bearings
5 and it's not available to the outside marketplace.
6 When you look at this slide from our estimation and
7 market intelligence available capacity could be as low
8 as 2 to 3 million tons.

9 Next slide, please.

10 Let me discuss our steel suppliers many of
11 who were here today. Metaldyne's steel suppliers are
12 very well run, profitable companies. Two of
13 Metaldyne's primary steel suppliers from our
14 information posted record profits last year. These
15 suppliers were also profitable in 2001 before the
16 implementation of the tariffs. The exception was
17 Republic Engineered Products or Republic Technology
18 International at that time which emerged from Chapter
19 11 reorganization as you know in 2002 following their
20 announcement in March 2001, a full year before the 201
21 implementation.

22 Now, what's interesting is Metaldyne and
23 others helped Republic through the process. We knew
24 they were in trouble. We met with Joe Lipinski and
25 Ted Feelins who was here today on a daily basis,

1 weekly basis as necessary. We supported them through
2 the process. We kept the business within, even though
3 they were in financial difficulty and at times putting
4 us in jeopardy with supply with our customers, because
5 we knew the impact of Republic going down was very
6 detrimental to the industry.

7 Government protectionism didn't help the
8 situation. The private sector, led by companies such
9 as Metaldyne and the management team at Republic fixed
10 their issue. And I congratulate Joe Lipinski and Ted
11 Feelins on their success.

12 Next slide, please.

13 Our suppliers since the 201 program which
14 this investigation is about this is what they've done
15 from our viewpoint. Metaldyne and others have
16 experienced a 10 percent price increased on aggregate
17 in 2003 which is significant in an industry that will
18 change suppliers over a 5 percent swing in costs.

19 We have had up to 50 percent price increases
20 on specific items or jobs as we call them. Also, we
21 have actually seen a significant change in customer
22 service. While prices have gone up my quality and
23 delivery from a performance standpoint, not
24 allocation, from a performance standpoint has
25 deteriorated and is the worst for the past two years.

1 Finally, they did form a long products
2 coalition for the six suppliers that we deal with, as
3 you know we're here today. And as I said, I'm not
4 sure what they formed a coalition over because there
5 are no imports that they're trying to stop.

6 With regards to 2004 our negotiations are
7 just beginning and the president's decision at the
8 midterm review in September coupled with our offshore
9 sourcing strategy announced after the 201 introduction
10 will drive our 2004 steel prices up or down and
11 further restructuring of our steel using plants at
12 Metaldyne. At this point we anticipate that going up
13 again. And this means U.S. jobs at Metaldyne.

14 To summarize, this segment of the industry
15 has already rationalized its capacity before the
16 implementation of the tariff and is successful.
17 Metaldyne and other automotive users are helping with
18 the process as exemplified by the Republic situation.
19 In the end, steel suppliers are reaping the benefits
20 of Section 201 tariffs at our expense.

21 Why does this segment of the industry
22 automotive SBQ need protectionism? They don't.

23 Given the above I respectfully ask the
24 Commission that the Commission's report to the
25 president provide data on automotive SBQ products so

1 that he can knowledgeably terminate the tariffs on
2 automotive SBQ.

3 I thank you for the opportunity to speak
4 with you here today.

5 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you. Is there other
6 testimony or does that complete it?

7 MR. RING: That is the extent of the
8 testimony, Madam Chairman.

9 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. Well thank you then,
10 Mr. Grimm, for that testimony and for being here today
11 and for your willingness to answer questions. We much
12 appreciate it.

13 Commissioner Miller will start our
14 questioning this afternoon.

15 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Thank you, Madam
16 Chairman. And thank you to the panel as well for
17 being here and presenting your testimony.

18 Mr. Grimm, I want to make sure I understand
19 some of what I was hearing from you in terms of price,
20 what you attribute in terms of price effects to the
21 Section 201 remedy. Do you, does Metaldyne, I assume
22 you all purchase mostly under contract. Describe for
23 me if you could just your purchasing form and
24 arrangement.

25 MR. GRIMM: The process?

1 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Yes, please.

2 MR. GRIMM: Typically it's yearly contracts.
3 And typically it depends, but typically on a calendar
4 year. And it could be one, two, three, four, five
5 years contracts. Typically on automotive you do not
6 do what's known as spot buys.

7 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. Okay, so now
8 given that fact how did the price increases that
9 you've described here come about subsequent to the 201
10 acts. I mean I guess I need to understand the time
11 frame a little bit.

12 MR. GRIMM: Time frame.

13 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Were there contract
14 negotiations that led to these price increases?

15 MR. GRIMM: Yes. In other words, contract
16 expired. Our price increase hit in January 1 of 2003.
17 People tried to break contracts prior to that but we
18 were able to avoid that. Republic did break a
19 contract because of their Chapter 11 bankruptcy so
20 they did break a long-term contract with us.

21 So it was our negotiations for 2003 and
22 beyond where we had contracts expiring at the end of
23 2002 and then the increase happened following the 201
24 implementation of March of 2002.

25 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. And the problem

1 that you're describing is mostly with respect to price
2 as opposed to availability issues; is that right? I
3 mean, you know, I see your one chart that seeks to add
4 some sense to the 201 program. And that chart at
5 least speaks to price issues.

6 You in your testimony talk about
7 availability issues as well. I sort of listened to
8 that and I thought I guess you don't agree with the
9 former panel that believed there ought to be more
10 closures in the industry?

11 MR. CARR: Can I answer that question?

12 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Sure. Mr. Carr.

13 Pull the microphone a little closer if you
14 would.

15 MR. CARR: Yes. Let me answer. I read two
16 questions into what you said.

17 COMMISSIONER MILLER: And you're right,
18 there were two questions.

19 MR. CARR: The first one though, the
20 increase hit us effective January of 2003, this year.
21 The tariffs went into place the end of March 20, 2002.

22 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Right.

23 MR. CARR: So our contracts were intact
24 until the end of that year. They were all except one
25 on an annual contract. We had one two year contract

1 that wasn't -- that frankly carried over to 2003.

2 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

3 MR. CARR: The contract that we had with RTI
4 when they reorganized under REP they elected to void
5 that contract out. And we took a substantial hit when
6 they did that. And that was in November of 2002.

7 And then for the calendar year of 2003 we
8 took another increase from them. Thus some of the 50
9 percent increases were from that organization.

10 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

11 MR. CARR: If Ted were still here, you know,
12 he and I and his counterpart there had negotiated
13 those contracts.

14 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

15 MR. CARR: I think that answered the first
16 question that you had.

17 The second one again was?

18 COMMISSIONER MILLER: About availability.

19 MR. CARR: Availability. One of the things
20 that I would like to point out to the Commissioners
21 here is that there is a distinct differential in
22 subsets of SBQ bar. And that's one where we, and only
23 Mr. Ruth really alluded to that in his testimony when
24 he said automotive SBQ.

25 SBQ, you know they're a very large segment.

1 As we showed you the capacities, and I think Mr.
2 Cunningham testified to that, they do have the ability
3 to go from one product to the other. They can make
4 rod, they can make re-rod on these mills. They can
5 address their tonnages to various markets. The heavy
6 truck markets, the off-highway markets, the warehouse
7 and the cold drawn we heard from. That's your total
8 capacity that is shown on those charts.

9 The available capacity for automotive SBQ is
10 substantially less than that and that is because there
11 we go through these PPAP trials and they are
12 engineered steel and we're not allowed to make a
13 change. And when a steel mill takes that they take it
14 for the life of the part. And it's a very costly
15 expense, as much as \$700,000 a part to go through
16 retesting. So it's not something you easily do. And
17 thus the efforts we made with REP. Because when REP
18 was re-formed they closed because they didn't buy all
19 of the assets of RTI.

20 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

21 MR. CARR: The 12-inch mill in Lorain was
22 not purchased. That sat idle. They opted to use the
23 13-inch mill in Lackawanna. They opted to close the
24 18-inch mill in Maslin.

25 So there area number of assets they didn't

1 buy. And when they came back as REP they were totally
2 different with substantially less, as Ted testified
3 to, capacity, roughly down from 2.5 million to 1.5
4 million tons.

5 So when we look at that marketplace and
6 where it's going, you know, the conversation I had
7 with all three of them in the back, and I've been in
8 this market a long time, I know them all very, very
9 well and they're very, very good people to do business
10 with, but it is misleading and I asked them why do you
11 need a 201 tariff? I had 20 -- I at the anniversary
12 filing sent in 20 requests mainly for offshore
13 customers that we're working with like Zedeff, Gatrad,
14 Jackco. And I asked for those exemptions because
15 there were no qualified sources in the United States
16 for that.

17 And to a T the long product coalition had
18 denied my request and the Commission accepted that,
19 when in fact not one of them were qualified and some
20 of them never would have the ability. As I told Mr.
21 Ruth, we built Northstar into a SBQ mill. In 1991
22 they didn't do any tons. I was with NASCO at that
23 time and gave them their first order. They now do
24 100,000 tons with us. I think we know their operation
25 pretty well.

1 And when I look at that operation and they
2 tell me that I can't, you know, they can make a zed
3 upgrade but they don't even have the equipment, you
4 know, in that mill to do it, the Commission's believes
5 that, that upsets me. And I don't think that the 201
6 really applies to our product line. And I have never
7 seen a clear distinction between automotive SBQ and
8 SBQ. It is a subset of that. And I think it ought to
9 be recognized as that.

10 And we would certainly ask the president
11 when he reviews that to exclude that and certainly
12 hope that the Commission would help us do that.

13 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay, I have to
14 correct the record because the Commission did not
15 consider exemptions, so to the extent that those
16 decisions were made they were made in the
17 administration through a very difficult process, I
18 know, and I'm very glad we didn't have to do it
19 honestly.

20 But your comment there, maybe I want to make
21 sure I understand, do you consume far beyond SBQ bar
22 or beyond what you're describing as automotive SBQ?

23 MR. CARR: We buy entirely automotive SBQ.

24 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

25 MR. CARR: That's the sole product that we

1 buy as a company.

2 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

3 MR. CARR: And we buy it in two forms. We
4 buy it in a cut length form that would be anywhere
5 from 20 to 40 feet long. We also buy it in a coiled
6 form where it's round coil up to a maximum of an inch
7 and nine-sixteenths. And that would be in anywhere
8 from four to six thousand pound coils.

9 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay.

10 MR. CARR: One of the other things we do is
11 just recently, as Doug reminded me, we spun a company
12 called Trimass out of the Metaldyne organization. And
13 we do that's mainly fastener and towing equipment and
14 they do make some cylinders, large cylinder tanks for
15 acetylene and propane down in Texas. We do help them
16 with that buy. That would not be an automotive SBQ,
17 that would be a rod product.

18 COMMISSIONER MILLER: Okay. I have no
19 further questions at this point. I appreciate your
20 answers though, they were very helpful.

21 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Koplan.

22 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you, Madam
23 Chairman. And thank you, Mr. Grimm and Mr. Carr, for
24 your testimony.

25 You mentioned Mr. Ruth. Mr. Ruth in talking

1 about the automotive sector this morning said, and I
2 believe he said complex decisions are involved as to
3 whether to go offshore for long range reasons and are
4 not based on a short-term 201 decision.

5 Do you want to comment on that?

6 MR. CARR: That's -- and I guess I would
7 take exception to that because as Mr. Ruth knows when
8 the price increases were put in place we as a company
9 were not able to pass those along to any of our
10 customer base. That came directly, in effect their
11 financial problems became Metaldyne's financial
12 problems. And our president Mr. Lumiet who has spoken
13 in the past on our behalf commissioned each of his
14 purchasing people to do whatever they could do to try
15 and offset that.

16 We dispatched people to probably 12
17 different countries looking for steel products and
18 many of them exempt. Ossocelic in Turkey came up
19 today in Turkey, OEMK in Russia which is not exempt
20 but is a depressed financial company and we've been
21 able to from them.

22 But I went down personally in one of Doug's
23 plants, took a complete subset of the product, the
24 side gear and the pinion, we went down to Customs in
25 Detroit and I asked them where the SIC code steel

1 changes to forging. And he says every customer that I
2 visited in trying to pass this through was sending
3 groups of people to the Far East, to India to take our
4 products and shop them over there because there were
5 no restrictions on forgings coming into this country.

6 The Commission told me or the inspectors
7 told that it wasn't binding but they all felt, and
8 this is a six operation part, that once we put a hole,
9 if you will a doughnut in that steel it became a
10 forging. Anything prior to that it was still steel.
11 Keep in mind, we had nothing, it's always just steel,
12 it's just shaped different.

13 We filed in New York for a binding ruling on
14 that and received it as forgings. I bring those parts
15 in from Korea today, I bring them in from Japan, just
16 as our customers bring our finished products in.

17 So when Mr. Ruth says that I guess my
18 position is I wish he could sit with me a little bit
19 and look at the low margins of this auto business when
20 we have to pass that through. We're doing everything
21 we can do to close those operations down, move those
22 to Japan and Korea and probably will have the lowest
23 cost side gears and pinion gears in the United States
24 because we're really shipping our jobs, you know, over
25 to Korea and Japan.

1 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you for that
2 response.

3 Let me ask you this. You heard Commissioner
4 Miller say we the Commission did not deal with product
5 exclusions in the 201. My understanding is there is
6 another opportunity in November to revisit the issue
7 of product exclusions. Do you all intend to do that?

8 MR. CARR: Absolutely

9 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: To the administration.

10 MR. CARR: I filed three times. This will
11 be the third time that I filed for a BLF product
12 because there's only one in the United States and that
13 happens to be the REP bloom caster. That's a BLF
14 bloom caster. There are none others in the United
15 States. They happen to have two, ones electric, ones
16 a BLF.

17 One in Canada which is Stelco. This will be
18 the third time I applied because there are certain --
19 we're a cold former and we need reductions in our
20 steel. And there are times that we need to start our
21 products from something that's got a 12 by 140 square
22 inches or greater. And that is where I got a 50,
23 actually it was a 47.75 percent increase from
24 Republic.

25 I wish Ted was here to hear it. I know he

1 left. But I'm sure he'll hear this.

2 You know, that is the price increase that I
3 received on that product. I have asked for relief on
4 that. I can go overseas and buy that. It just so
5 happens in this case Stelco can't make the size. They
6 have a maximum bar size of 2 7/16 so they can't make
7 the bar that I need to buy so I can't use them.

8 So I'm forced to go to Republic or else go
9 to another country and pay the duties. And in some
10 cases we can bring that in under the price that they
11 quoted us.

12 MR. RING: Commissioner, Sandy Ring. Just
13 for the record, it would be our position that the
14 president certainly at the midterm could terminate or
15 modify the tariff with regard to automotive grade SBQ.
16 Under the same circumstances that the product could be
17 excluded via at process and administered by the
18 Customs Service is in our view no reason why the
19 president couldn't change the tariff regime or
20 terminate the tariff with regard to automotive grade
21 SBQ.

22 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: I appreciate what
23 you're saying. I was simply referring to the
24 procedural avenue that's available under the law to
25 revisit in November with them. There is a separate

1 avenue.

2 MR. RING: I think Mr. Carr would hope that
3 he doesn't have to go through that in November.

4 MR. GRIMM: I think we, how many exclusions,
5 I think we've submitted 25 exclusions and how many got
6 approved?

7 MR. CARR: The first time we submitted six
8 and got five approved. The second time we submitted
9 20 and got none approved.

10 MR. RING: But for what volume?

11 MR. GRIMM: And the volume of steel that
12 ended up being approved is like 3 percent of what we
13 have.

14 MR. CARR: It's almost all our zed F
15 chemistry and our CIF chemistry from Japan. These are
16 new customers. And what we're attempting to do is buy
17 from their approved sources until we can work with our
18 domestic sources to get them approved. That's really
19 how we intended to use these.

20 The one exception to that was the one I
21 mentioned, the BLF bloom caster was one where I was
22 going to replace actually U.S. We buy nothing
23 offshore.

24 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you. I have
25 nothing further.

1 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you again for your
2 testimony and for your answers to your questions.

3 Just in terms of the economic environment
4 during this period as it relates to the steel industry
5 that we're evaluating at this point, you're looking at
6 a fairly specialized, in other words not the like
7 product that we made the finding on but this auto SBQ.
8 But can you comment on one of the things that we
9 discussed with the other panel was just what demand
10 was doing during this period? And one of the things I
11 think that was cited was that autos have remained
12 fairly strong and the slides that they showed had the
13 rates for auto and light trucks.

14 So I wondered if you could comment on, you
15 know, for the industry that you're in whether you
16 could talk a little bit more about what the demand was
17 over the period.

18 MR. GRIMM: Well, it was pretty -- over the
19 past four or five years I believe auto production has
20 been between 16 million and 17 million units. And
21 Metaldyne we're on 95 percent of the vehicles in the
22 United States. So, you know, we pretty much go with
23 the ups and downs of the cycle in the automotive
24 industry.

25 So the demand was fairly steady. And I

1 think you heard that this morning and this afternoon
2 with Corus. So volume is not too bad. I mean nobody
3 can complain about volume. The only thing you can
4 complain about is if you're in the wrong, with the
5 wrong customer base because GM and Ford and Daimler
6 Chrysler tend to be losing market share while Hyundai,
7 Toyota, Honda tend to be gaining market share, the
8 imports.

9 So overall though volume is pretty stable.

10 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And then just more
11 specifically you talked a little bit about, you know,
12 where you see offshore movement. And I'm just trying
13 to understand again for what we're talking about here
14 over this period has there been movement offshore?

15 MR. GRIMM: On steel?

16 CHAIRMAN OKUN: On steel for the product
17 that -- No. Okay.

18 MR. GRIMM: No, I mean, no, we've been
19 buying domestic steel. We've been trying to go
20 offshore. And we talked about the engineering
21 validation. And Commissioner Koplan mentioned before
22 about Mr. Ruth's statement about future pricing as a
23 tariff for the short term, well, you know when we get
24 awarded a program today for the 2008 model year I'm
25 committing to my pricing four or five years out. I

1 need to know what my steel costs are and then I've got
2 to build in some inflation factor or some econometric
3 model that I can feel comfortable that this is what
4 I'm going to be selling for in 2008.

5 Okay. So I need to have a real good idea of
6 where my raw material prices are and my component
7 prices are and where I think I'll be buying that
8 steel, for example. So am I going to be getting it
9 from Ossocelic out of Turkey or am I going to be
10 getting it out of Republic. And historically we've
11 been getting it out of the U.S. supply base.

12 The problem now is instead of having one,
13 two, three, four, five year contracts in place that I
14 can plan for my new business I don't have those now.
15 The steel suppliers want to do basically yearly
16 contracts because they know they have pricing power.
17 They have government protection to prevent us from
18 going outside the United States and they're saying,
19 here, you have to deal with this because your
20 customers have this engineering validation process, as
21 I mentioned earlier, that prevents those changes.

22 So that's the -- there's a ceiling here that
23 the tariff has provided. And on SBQ bar it was 30
24 percent last year, it's 24 percent this year. They've
25 got a ceiling there that they can bump up against on

1 pricing. So it provided a safety net for them.

2 And they all essentially came in besides
3 Republic with very similar pricing on increases, which
4 is unusual. And they all stopped ship on me on the
5 same day back on January 13, which is unusual, or
6 three of them. So there's a lot of concerns we've had
7 as we went through our previous negotiations.

8 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And then, Mr. Carr, I
9 think you may have answered one of the other questions
10 I had which had to do with Canada and whether you were
11 able to get any of the product, the specific product
12 that you're talking about from Canada. And I think
13 you at least described at least a portion I guess of
14 auto SBQ that's not available from Stelco. But is
15 that, is there other product that is available?

16 MR. CARR: Well, we're trying to use them.
17 And we're working with Ispat, Sidbap Dosco that's
18 located in Montreal. Other than that it's either flat
19 rolled which is not one of our product lines or SBQ,
20 our merchant quality bar that really isn't automotive
21 approved. That's the Slater, you know, they were
22 validated I think on cam shafts I think at one time
23 and that was the only part that I'm aware of that they
24 were, never any of our parts.

25 And I'd just like to make clear one thing,

1 our president, Ken Lumiet, who has testified earlier
2 and spoke when he said 40 -- we have bought steel from
3 the companies that I mentioned, Brazil, from Turkey
4 and from Russia in the way of sample steel. Should we
5 get those approved that would be equivalent to roughly
6 78,000 tons of parts.

7 So when we talk about 40 percent of our
8 steel going offshore that's what we, that's what we
9 mean. We would eventually get that to 90,000. But
10 that's a long, lengthy process, as Doug had pointed
11 out. And it would take a much longer time.

12 But we have received sample steel from those
13 companies, have them in our plants, are making
14 prototype parts, running them through destruction and
15 bringing them to the automotive with a complete layout
16 and PPAP to try and get those changed.

17 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Okay. And then for the
18 suppliers of the automotive SBQ still in North
19 America, and you listed them there, help me out within
20 terms of, you know, again their adjustment during this
21 period. And I heard Mr. Grimm say that they haven't
22 in your mind taken the steps that they would need to.
23 Help me a little more to try to understand, why
24 wouldn't they see you as or this segment I guess as a,
25 you know, someone who has used the domestic skill,

1 you're still there, the automotive companies are still
2 there, I'm trying to understand what the dynamics
3 would be that would make them want to do something
4 else other than supply you or try to keep you as a
5 customer happy?

6 MR. GRIMM: Oh, they want to keep us happy.
7 But they, you know, they've -- if you're a shareholder
8 of Quanex which owns Mac Steel and you see banner
9 headlines that read steel tariffs you would sit there
10 and say, okay, I should be getting my dividend because
11 prices should go up. And the pressure from
12 shareholders on these companies is tremendous, as we
13 all know.

14 And so they got to go in for price
15 increases. A lot of these presidents down deep knew
16 this was going to be a major issue. Nobody likes to
17 be here today, customers and suppliers, you know,
18 testifying in front of the International Trade
19 Commission. It does not make for good business
20 relations. It's very awkward. And but they have to
21 do it because their shareholders are pushing them
22 because they read there are steel tariffs out there.
23 And steel tariffs should mean higher prices. And
24 higher prices should mean profits. And profits should
25 mean dividends.

1 So that's the dilemma we're in. And that's
2 what they're doing in a lot of these companies,
3 they're expecting to get the higher prices. And
4 that's why they're doing that. And we're in a squeeze
5 play with our customer base.

6 MR. RING: Chairman, if I could, the SPQ
7 sector, the automotive SPQ sector had not done
8 anything to adjust. The point was there really wasn't
9 a lot of imports to adjust to. Those, again, perhaps
10 two percent of hot bar imports we're estimating the
11 automotive grade SPQ. So that's not suggesting they
12 haven't done the right thing. There just wasn't
13 anything to do.

14 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I understand what you're saying.
15 I think perhaps the answer in response to Commissioner
16 Miller which is is it availability or price, it's more
17 the price side that you focus on as opposed to these
18 companies aren't necessarily getting out of automotive
19 SPQ, is that --

20 MR. GRIMM: Yeah, they're not getting out. I
21 think they would all say it's a business they're going
22 to be in because there is strong demand when you're
23 building 16-17 million vehicles. It's a business they
24 want to be in. It is a price/cost issue. Republic
25 was the problem and that got fixed towards the end of,

1 prior to the 201.

2 MR. GRIMM: Can I add --

3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Yes, Mr. --

4 MR. GRIMM: There's just been a lack of
5 competition by the 201 in that there are several
6 approved automotive suppliers in Europe and Japan that
7 are supplying those industries. GMH in Germany is one
8 that we were fully planning on buying from. That
9 always kept our prices in line here. As soon as the
10 201 went into effect they then have, presently today,
11 a 24 percent increase, so that wiped out almost all of
12 those companies. The ones we're dealing with today
13 are ones that are either not approved or they're in
14 exempt countries where we're attempting to bring them
15 in. So that's why they want that.

16 They have to deal with six people, and if you
17 break that down by the products we save six companies,
18 but Charter Steel only makes a coiled product. When
19 you take a cut length round and two of them we've
20 heard rumors are merging, we'd be dealing with three
21 companies, four companies, for that product. If we
22 can't open up our international shores to keep that in
23 check, we're in dire trouble. Because like I said, in
24 Canada you have two, and Mexico is prohibitive. We
25 have two suppliers there but it costs them \$100 a ton

1 to bring steel from Sedenor Outlax in Mexico to
2 Detroit.

3 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you very much. I see my red
4 light's come on.

5 Vice Chairman Hillman?

6 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Thank you. This comes at
7 the end of a very long day I think for you. I very
8 much appreciate your time and your patience to spend
9 the entire day listening both to the testimony on this
10 side as well as appearing, so many thanks.

11 Just a couple of questions. One, just so I make
12 sure I understand it, these contracts that you
13 describe, Mr. Grimm, in response to Commissioner
14 Miller, they're absolutely fixed in terms of both
15 price and quantity? Or are there clauses within them
16 that would allow the prices to be adjusted depending
17 on market conditions?

18 MR. GRIMM: No, typically they're fixed on price
19 and there's an estimated quantity built in. In other
20 words, automotive schedules typically don't go from 17
21 million vehicles in one year down to 14 in another
22 year and back up to 20 million vehicles the following
23 year, so there's been some stability in the automotive
24 marketplace. So typically we're looking for firm
25 pricing and that's a year, two years, three years,

1 four years, and historically, and like what we do with
2 our customers, there's productivity price decreases
3 built into the contracts typically with suppliers to
4 us and to our customers to bring costs down.

5 What's happened in the steel, in SPQ, prices now
6 are going up when everybody else is going down. On
7 the vehicle.

8 So it is firm pricing for a year or two years or
9 three years, and then it's no firm quantities
10 typically.

11 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: And then when you
12 renegotiate, is there a spot market for SPQ automotive
13 products, or is it pretty much everybody buys it on a
14 contract basis?

15 MR. GRIMM: I'd say everybody buys it on a
16 contract basis. American Axle, Dana, there's no spot
17 markets on it.

18 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Do prices for automotive
19 SPQ move in relation to other SPQ prices? Or is it
20 it's own market?

21 MR. CARR: Typically it's a supply and demand --
22 the product is a commodity. It doesn't go in reverse
23 of what the rest of the market's doing. So if SPQ
24 goes up, you can pretty well chart -- When it goes up
25 one year you're going to go up. How much, it just

1 depends.

2 For instance, flat roll went up in 2003. We
3 didn't go up as much. We, being the automotive SPQ did
4 not go up as much as the flat roll did.

5 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: My last question was the
6 issue of, again the industry, and obvious for us the
7 trick is we have to look at the industry as a whole.
8 In this industry we can look at hot, the hot bar
9 industry separate from the cold finished bar industry
10 separate from rebar. It's not clear to me under the
11 law that we can go much more precisely than that.

12 But even if we were to look at these companies
13 that you've listed as the U.S. producers of automotive
14 SPQ. I just want to make sure that if I step back and
15 look at these companies, obviously we have some
16 information on the confidential record in terms of any
17 adjustment steps that each one of them may or may not
18 have taken to become more competitive. But obviously
19 the big one here is Republic -- the big one in terms
20 of significant change.

21 I just want to make sure I'm understanding that
22 in your view has Republic become in its new form a
23 more competitive supplier of product to you?

24 MR. CARR: My answer to that would be no. My
25 prices are a lot higher. They broke a contract and

1 then gave us another increase.

2 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Do you have any sense of
3 whether they are themselves a more efficient producer?
4 Have they done anything that you're aware of in terms
5 of lowering their costs?

6 MR. CARR: They've had a labor contract that Ted
7 mentioned that apparently has had some positive
8 effect. They've closed down some facilities, I'm sure
9 that's had a positive effect on them. I would hope
10 they're healthier than they were before. Their two
11 owners had to put in money recently, I think. They're
12 owned by KPS and the Hunt family in Dallas, and those
13 two have put in some money here recently. They
14 published a 10K that wasn't all that attractive which
15 we watch pretty close.

16 So how attractive are they and how healthy are
17 they? They're still probably the weakest link of the
18 group when you look at that group of companies.

19 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Would you say any of them
20 have made any other changes at all to their production
21 of automotive SPQ?

22 MR. CARR: That's a good point. Yes, Mac Steel
23 who is not on the Commission is probably the most
24 profitable, owned by Quanex, has made considerable
25 investments through the years. Now they have about a

1 770,000 ton capacity.

2 Northstar, Monroe Plant, has made a number of
3 investments over the years.

4 Tempken Corporation put in a new rolling mill
5 just a few year ago.

6 ISPAT on the other hand, was filmed in a movie
7 with several other customers in 1996 asking for a
8 vacuum degasser and they still don't have it. So
9 that's seven years later, and that's considered a
10 minimal investment to a steel mill. You're talking
11 about \$15 million. Yet without a vacuum degasser they
12 can't make any of the steels that I applied for
13 exemption on, yet they took exception to all of them
14 without having the ability to make them.

15 MR. RUECKE: To build on that point real quick,
16 most of what Mr. Carr just described are improvements
17 that were made prior to the 201, and when Doug Grimm
18 got up and said what have they done since the 201, and
19 said nothing. The comment that we're making here is
20 this is a healthy industry that had consolidated
21 itself before the 201 and they did not need the
22 safeguard initiative. That's our point.

23 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: I understand. I'm having
24 a little trouble squaring that with everything that
25 has happened with Republic after the 201, but I

1 understand the point Mr. Carr is making on that.

2 Mr. Grimm, did you want to add something on this
3 issue of, again, just looking at these companies from
4 your perspective, whether there's been any changes
5 that would have made them --

6 MR. GRIMM: No, Republic laid out their plan to
7 us a year before the 201. The management team there
8 was moving down that path. We supported it. Other
9 customers such as American Axle supported it because
10 us and American Axle were their largest customers.
11 They knew they needed us through that process. So
12 that plan was happening with or without the 201.

13 We went through that with them, and the reason it
14 took maybe a little longer is he had to work out his
15 union contract and also work out the pension issue.

16 So once again, the 201 was irrelevant to
17 Republic. Timing wise, yes, they came out in August
18 of 2002, out of Chapter 11, but that was after a year
19 and a half, so that plan was laid in place long before
20 201.

21 MR. RING: Madame Vice Chairman, if I could just
22 quickly.

23 In some sense perhaps there should have been 34
24 or 35 products that the Commission looked at
25 initially. The 34th being SPQ and the 35th being

1 automotive grade SPQ which candidly, I think we bear
2 some fault for not --

3 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Mr. Ring, if you can A,
4 make sure that microphone is on, and pull it a little
5 bit closer.

6 MR. RING: How's that?

7 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Much better.

8 MR. RING: In fact there should have been
9 additional products in the underlying 201 and that --
10 This is not a niche product. It's not like some other
11 unique flat rolled steels of which there is total
12 production in the U.S. of 30,000 or 40,000 tons a
13 year. There's about three million tons of automotive
14 grade SPQ capacity produced and consumed in the U.S..
15 It's truly highly engineered, but a commodity product
16 nonetheless. And at this juncture, recognizing that
17 you are, if you will, stuck to some degree with the
18 product groupings that you have, we would nonetheless
19 respectfully request that among producers of which
20 there are five or six, and among consumers of which
21 there are perhaps seven or ten, that it would not take
22 a lot of additional effort to supplement the
23 questionnaires that have been submitted to date to
24 either break out or allocate trends and performance
25 among SPQ and specifically automotive grade SPQ.

1 We do believe that this is a product, not looking
2 to relitigate something that happened two years ago,
3 but this really is a product that never should have
4 been included in the tariffs initially.

5 VICE CHAIRMAN HILLMAN: Well, that last comment
6 does sound like a bit of relitigation, but if I could
7 ask you, as I read the statute our report is to report
8 on the adjustment efforts made by "the" domestic
9 industry producing "the" like products that were
10 determined in the original 201. As I read that, in
11 terms of long products it means that we are producing
12 a report that speaks to three industries -- a hot bar
13 industry, a cold finished bar industry and a rebar
14 industry. As the statute lays it out, that's what
15 we're supposed to do.

16 This issue came up a little bit the other day in
17 flat in terms of whether there is any ability even in
18 flat, we defined one industry that makes flat, plate,
19 hot rolled, cold rolled, coated -- all as one
20 industry. But I guess I would ask you the same
21 question in the post-hearing. If you think there is
22 anything in the legislative history or how you would
23 read the statute that would suggest to the Commission
24 that we can at this point start saying well, we're
25 going to divide the industry up differently than it

1 was done in our 201 decision, I'd invite you to do
2 that. Because I think the statute itself very clearly
3 defines us as issuing a report on "the" industry
4 producing "the" like product as it came out of our
5 decision and the President's proclamation.

6 With that, I think I have no further questions.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Miller?

8 COMMISSIONER MILLER: I appreciate all the
9 testimony of the panel. I have no further questions
10 for you. Thank you.

11 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Commissioner Koplan?

12 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Just one very brief point.

13 Mr. Ring, in looking at the slides that Metaldyne
14 put up on the board there, on page six the one that's
15 headed The SPQ Story, the third point is SPQ is not a
16 commodity. It's an engineered product. So that sounds
17 a bit different than what you just said.

18 MR. RING: It's not a commodity-grade product,
19 it's a highly engineered steel. But I guess my point
20 was I think the Commission tends to look at niche
21 products as having a certain limited amount of
22 production and consumption in the marketplace, and
23 here we're talking several million tons. So it is a
24 commodity in that sense in that it's a highly produced
25 and consumed product. It's not a commodity as in a

1 certain grade, but it's a commodity in my view in
2 terms of the volume of production and supply and
3 demand.

4 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Is that what you were
5 saying, Mr. Grimm? I didn't understand it that way
6 when you testified.

7 MR. GRIMM: A lot of people define commodity
8 differently. Aluminum is a commodity, I think
9 everybody would agree. Steel and typically flat
10 rolled, people would say that's a commodity. It means
11 highly traded and typically if you're buying from one
12 supplier versus another it's the same process, the
13 same steel, and it can be used in that application
14 accordingly. Wood the same way.

15 When you get into an SPQ-type product I can't
16 just switch from one to another. Therefore, to me,
17 it's not a commodity as I buy it. Because I can't
18 just go from Mac Steel to Northstar to Oselchelik
19 today, tomorrow, the next day, given my customers'
20 requirements, given my manufacturing requirements. So
21 to me that's an engineered product.

22 I think a lot of people in industry, anything
23 that's steel gets lumped into steel. It's a
24 commodity. So I think it's a little bit of a
25 misnomer. To us, it's not a commodity to our

1 customers. It's not a commodity. It's an engineered
2 product.

3 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: Thank you for clarifying
4 that.

5 MR. GRIMM: Thank you.

6 COMMISSIONER KOPLAN: I have nothing further.

7 CHAIRMAN OKUN: I have no further questions for
8 this panel. My colleagues have no further questions.
9 I'll ask staff if they have questions for this
10 panel.

11 MS. NOREEN: Bonnie Noreen with the Office of
12 Investigations.

13 I'd just like to ask you, you've given six
14 producers --

15 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Ms. Noreen, if you can speak up a
16 little bit. We can't hear you very well.

17 MS. NOREEN: You've given six producers of the
18 SPQ steel in North America and Charter is one of them.
19 Charter is the only one you don't have over on your
20 other page where you give the capacity.

21 MR. GRIMM: They have, and maybe Bob you can
22 answer this, because they have melting and --

23 MR. CARR: Charter Steel's the one that we
24 omitted from there. Charter is a company that up
25 until just a couple of years ago it really wasn't

1 included in this group. Charter makes just rounds and
2 coil. They have a melting facility that can make up
3 to 250,000 tons in Sockville, Wisconsin. They
4 recently bought the American Steel and Wire facility
5 which is just a rolling facility in Cleveland, and
6 they can buy billets and reroll them from there. They
7 are buying from Osaminus and even some domestic
8 sources.

9 That's why we didn't have them on the chart, but
10 they truly are an SPQ supplier. And that's why we
11 don't have Nucor on here. Nucor's not on here because
12 they are not an automotive-approved company. With all
13 their vast plants and tonnages, I've met with Mr.
14 DiMicco, Doug and I did recently. We're trying to get
15 them there but they're not there today.

16 MS. NOREEN: Thank you.

17 The staff has no more questions.

18 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Do counsel for those in support
19 of -- No. I see both Mr. Price and Mr. Verrill
20 shaking their head no.

21 Again, I want to thank very much this panel for
22 being here, for answering our questions, and for the
23 information you've provided and will continue to
24 provide.

25 Let me go through the time remaining before we

1 turn to closing here.

2 The Domestic Industry has a total of 13 minutes
3 which includes five for closing; and Respondents have
4 a total of 12 minutes which includes five for closing.
5 We do have Senator Specter here to testify, so this
6 panel, we want to thank you again. You can go ahead
7 and step away and we'll let Senator Specter testify
8 and then we'll turn to the closing statements.

9 MS. ABBOTT: The Honorable Arlen Specter, United
10 States Senator, State of Pennsylvania.

11 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Good afternoon, Senator.
12 Welcome.

13 SENATOR SPECTER: May it please this
14 distinguished Commission.

15 It's always a pleasure to come back here, like
16 practicing law which we have a fair amount of in the
17 Senate, but I always come early in the morning. You
18 have a better crowd than late in the afternoon. I
19 would have been here early this morning, I see you
20 have a very long list of witnesses, but the President
21 traveled to Philadelphia today, and Senator Santorem
22 and I joined him and we are trying to finish up a \$29
23 billion appropriation bill on homeland security. I
24 just offered an amendment to increase funding by \$250
25 million for the high risk areas, and it was a 48 to 48

1 tie. I asked Senator Cochran why he didn't move the
2 table, because if he had it would have been 48 to 48
3 and he would have lost. But he didn't move the table
4 and it was 48 to 48 and I lost.

5 So it's a busy day but I see you've had a busy
6 day and I commend you for the very hard work you do.
7 I've taken a look at your witness list, and it's
8 prodigious to listen to all of these people.

9 This issue about continuing the tariffs for the
10 full three year period is really of great importance
11 to the country and great importance to my state. This
12 decision was not arrived at lightly. Most members of
13 the Commission had gone for a four year period, and I
14 respect your reevaluation, and the issue on the
15 tariffs generally has been a very very tough matter.

16 We first had exposure to the President when he
17 made a trip to western Pennsylvania shortly after he
18 was elected and then Governor Ridge and Senator
19 Santorem and Congresswoman Melissa Hart and I had the
20 President captive for about 40 minutes on car ride.
21 We passed all the steel mills that were shut down. We
22 told him what was happening to the steel industry.
23 That was in the very formative stage of his
24 presidency. He was very very much concerned about the
25 dumping and subsidies which violate U.S. trade laws

1 and international trade laws. That was the start of
2 the activity from the Department of Commerce, and from
3 Secretary of Commerce Don Evans, and from the work of
4 this very distinguished Commission. So we had the
5 three year period.

6 I submit to you that it is very important to stay
7 the course. You have seen the results with the
8 consolidation in the steel industry which would not
9 have been possible had these tariffs not been put into
10 effect. My written statement which has been submitted
11 details the labor contracts which have been reworked.
12 Very very substantial concessions have been made by
13 labor, very very substantial investments, \$3.6
14 billion.

15 US Steel is an example. It projects a savings of
16 \$200 million per year and increased productivity of 20
17 percent in the first two years. And ISG expects to
18 reduce the number of man hours to produce a ton of
19 steel to less than one. ISG has a new manager. He's
20 testified before the Judiciary Committee on antitrust.
21 A very very impressive guy with a green eye shade. He
22 wasn't wearing his green eye shade when he came in but
23 he has one. He's got very heavily sharpened pencils
24 and lots of concerns.

25 I was at Luken Steel not too long in Coatesville

1 and a great concern about what is happening. We've
2 tried to buttress them in a number of ways with tax
3 credits, 65 percent for health benefits from the
4 Pension Guaranty Benefit Corporation, and there are a
5 lot of moving parts to this equation, but a very very
6 important part is the maintenance of the three year
7 period.

8 There is a mechanism in place, as you well know,
9 on exclusions. There have been 1,022 exclusions
10 granted through the end of March where people have
11 been able to come forward and make a showing that the
12 tariffs hurt more than they helped so that there is a
13 case of need to have an exclusion. That I think is
14 the safety valve which is present to balance out the
15 economic consequences.

16 There's obviously a great deal more that could be
17 said and I think you have probably heard it. We're
18 going to submit for the record a resolution passed by
19 the General Assembly of Pennsylvania unanimously. A
20 lot of real concern about what is happening with the
21 steel industry.

22 The national defense issue is highlighted in my
23 statement and I won't repeat a great deal of it here.
24 To note one point, during the Iraq war a Swiss company
25 would not ship crystals necessary for the production

1 of our precision-guided weapons. MicroCrystal of
2 Gretchen, Switzerland refused to supply a contract in
3 accordance with their obligations because the Swiss
4 government wouldn't give approval. Finally after a
5 lot of problems the Swiss government finally relented.

6 But that's an indication as to where you stand on
7 the politics of international affairs. If the Swiss
8 government doesn't like what the United States is
9 doing, there's a contract, and they won't fulfill
10 their contract which underscores the need to have a
11 steel industry so you don't have to depend upon
12 unwilling allies when we make a national determination
13 that that's what our interests require and we rely on
14 contracts and they breach.

15 I have a letter from the Governor of
16 Pennsylvania. He's in the middle of budget
17 negotiations and could not come, but I can vouch for
18 the Governor because I gave him his first job out of
19 law school. Made him an Assistant DA and I made him
20 Chief of the Homicide Division. Gave him a lot of big
21 cases to try, made him famous. Now he's the Governor
22 and I get blamed by the Republicans and credited by
23 the Democrats so it all washes out.

24 I'll make this letter available, but I'll just
25 cite a couple of provisions here.

1 When he talks about the stability of our
2 infrastructure, the highways, railroads, shipping and
3 defense and the impact on the foreign products, the
4 stress that it causes us, the negative consequences to
5 local governments as well, and each time a steelworker
6 is laid off it results in reduction of tax revenues.
7 Great problems. And he goes through in some detail
8 the problems which are caused to the Commonwealth of
9 Pennsylvania. So you have gained a letter and lost a
10 witness.

11 Thank you very much.

12 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you, Senator. The letter,
13 the resolution you reference, and your written
14 statement will all be included in our record.

15 I thank you for your appearance here this
16 afternoon.

17 SENATOR SPECTER: Thank you. It's very nice to
18 be here.

19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Madame Secretary, we can now turn
20 to rebuttal and closing remarks.

21 MS. ABBOTT: Closing remarks for the Domestic
22 Industry will be by Charles O. Verrill, Jr., Wiley,
23 Rein & Fielding.

24 MR. VERRILL: Good afternoon. I am Chuck Verrill
25 from Wiley, Rein & Fielding and I'm here to present

Heritage Reporting Corporation
(202) 628-4888

1 the closing remarks for the Domestic Industry. I know
2 you've had a long day so I will not use all 13
3 minutes.

4 What I want to do is to sum up what I think are
5 the more important points that demonstrate why the
6 domestic long products industry has kept its end of
7 the bargain as a result of the adoption of the remedy
8 approximately 18 months ago.

9 Tuesday afternoon Commissioner Miller stressed
10 that this proceeding is meant to "make sure that the
11 industry was doing what it said it was going to do,
12 keep their feet to the fire, make sure they're doing
13 their side, have been meeting their side of the
14 bargain." That's in the transcript at page 366.

15 I submit to you that the domestic long products
16 industry and its workers have been meeting their side
17 of the bargain to the extent possible given the
18 limitations of the remedy and general economic
19 conditions.

20 I say meeting because the industry promised to
21 adjust over three years and we are only halfway to the
22 goal line. So what is the half time score?

23 Mr. Hoye, of course, this afternoon told you that
24 the domestic long products industry is making
25 progress, that progress has begun but it is not yet

1 completed.

2 One side of that progress is the increased
3 productivity that the industry has realized. Mr.
4 Bloom gave us some very important facts on that
5 particular point. He said the industry's efforts are
6 "already paying off". He said there was a "strong
7 gain in productivity" due to those efforts.

8 This is a crucial measure of a positive
9 adjustment to import competition and reflects the
10 industry's efforts to keep their end of the bargain.

11 As Seth Kaplan testified this afternoon, the
12 efforts to adjust through the increases in
13 productivity during the 18 months that the remedy has
14 been in effect will be enhanced by additional efforts
15 during the succeeding 18 months, and that those
16 impressive productivity gains will significantly
17 enhance the industry's ability to compete with
18 imports.

19 In addition, the record and the testimony today
20 abounds with examples of specific company efforts to
21 keep up their end of the bargain.

22 When the remedy was first imposed Republic
23 Engineered Products was on the verge of going out of
24 business. The remedy, the President's end of the
25 bargain, made it possible to avert closure, to avert

1 the kind of spike in prices that you had when LTV
2 closed on the flat side. The remedy made it possible
3 for Republic to negotiate a trend-setting labor
4 agreement and to obtain the financing necessary to
5 restructure and remain in business.

6 There has also been a significant amount of
7 closure of inefficient facilities. When Nucor
8 acquired Birmingham Steel, Nucor decided not to bring
9 back into operation approximately 1.5 million tons of
10 capacity. Republic, as part of its restructuring
11 program, reduced significantly the amount of capacity
12 for the production of special quality bars.

13 Now we agree that the industry has not done
14 everything it promised, but the industry never
15 promised to complete the adjustment in 18 months.
16 Plans were made, investments were put in motion, labor
17 negotiations were initiated, all based on the
18 President's offer of three years of relief.

19 Indeed it would seem to me totally unrealistic to
20 expect positive adjustment to be completed in just 18
21 months. You heard from Mr. Usher today how difficult
22 it is to complete all of the work that is necessary to
23 bring together a fusion of two companies like USX and
24 National. It can't be done overnight. It has to be
25 done taking into account the myriad of complexities of

1 merging two companies of that size.

2 Also you heard today that some plans have been
3 delayed during the first 18 months due to economic
4 conditions, and in some cases because of the fact that
5 the remedy was not as comprehensive as we would have
6 hoped.

7 But this is not a reason to revoke the remedy.
8 It is a compelling reason why the remedy should be
9 continued for another 18 months, taking into account
10 both the need to continue and fulfill the steps that
11 have been taken so far, and also to do those things
12 that have not yet been done.

13 This afternoon Mr. Bloom conceded productivity
14 and consolidation gains by the long products industry
15 since the remedy was imposed. He argued, however,
16 that extension of the remedy would be
17 counterproductive because of the possibility that four
18 relatively insignificant mills might be recycled.

19 Now these facilities have not been opened.
20 Nobody knows if they will be for sure. They account
21 for only 1.2 million tons. That, however, is the
22 recycling that Mr. Bloom and Mr. Cunningham said would
23 be counterproductive, would make all of these other
24 gains that we've seen in productivity minimized
25 because those four possibilities might occur.

1 Now in the most optimistic scenario the tonnage
2 which these four possibilities Mr. Bloom mentioned in
3 his testimony should they come back would be so small
4 in comparison to the production of the long products
5 industry that they could not possibly undermine the
6 relief or undermine the very significant efforts to
7 increase productivity, to increase the amount of
8 consolidation that has gone on in the industry, and
9 which has, as I think the testimony makes clear, has
10 resulted in very positive steps toward becoming more
11 competitive, towards adjusting the import competition,
12 and toward accomplishing our side of the bargain that
13 was made when the President announced the remedy 18
14 months ago. So we believe the Commission should
15 evaluate this, should give a report to the President
16 which would enable him to decide to continue the
17 remedy through the full 18 month period.

18 Thank you very much.

19 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

20 MS. ABBOTT: Closing remarks on behalf of the
21 Respondents will be made by Richard O. Cunningham,
22 Steptoe & Johnson.

23 MR. CUNNINGHAM: We've spent a lot of time
24 talking about what the task of the Commission is and
25 I'm not going to do that but I want to talk for a

1 moment about what my task is and what Chuck's task is.
2 As I listened to Chuck it sounded like the kind of
3 closing statement you hear in a normal antidumping or
4 201 initial investigation, the kind of thing that's an
5 advocacy piece that says all right, I want you to give
6 the President a report that's going to get him to do
7 what my side wants him to do.

8 That's not why we're here at this point in the
9 game. Rules have changed because of a decision that
10 you and the President reached before. We're now in a
11 game of what's the best way to save, make sure that it
12 adjusts, save the U.S. steel industry.

13 For me to present arguments to you that are in
14 effect boy, I want you to take into account the
15 interests of the foreign producers and that sort of
16 thing, that's not what I'm here to do. What we've
17 been trying to do for Eurofare, for Chorus, is to look
18 at the nature of the relief, look at how it's acting,
19 how it's operating, and try to point out to you where
20 we think you should focus in the important job that
21 now remains ahead of all of us which is to make what
22 are going to be I think some difficult decisions, for
23 the President to make some difficult decisions.
24 They're difficult because as we all know he's going to
25 be under some pressure because of the WTO decision,

1 there are political pressures. But what he really
2 needs is the facts.

3 One of the reasons that I've been so stressing
4 that the Commission should give him the facts
5 necessary to decide how the relief has been and has
6 not been effective -- not that I want you to opine on
7 that, but to give him the underlying facts necessary
8 to deal with it -- is for precisely the reasons that
9 Mr. Verrill says. No one should criticize the great
10 majority of the U.S. producers for what they have been
11 doing. I mean we really have seen historic actions by
12 this industry and I think even more so by its union
13 and its workers and its retirees. I don't want ever
14 to be portrayed as having come here and said those
15 bozos screwed it up, they haven't been acting
16 responsibly. I don't think anybody should say that
17 because it's just not true.

18 The issues here are if the President modifies
19 relief, if he extends relief, or if he terminates
20 relief, will that, any of those options, best
21 effectuate what everybody wants to do which is to
22 bring about the successful adjustment of the U.S.
23 industry.

24 We're here and we point at portions of this
25 industry and we say, and there are not many like this.

1 Tin mill is the only area where I can even think
2 there's a plausible argument, on the part that I've
3 seen, where we say wait a minute, what you now see is
4 that very clearly the import problems were not really
5 import problems. It was something else because you've
6 done a lot with imports but there's no change, and the
7 industry really isn't doing an awful lot. We say that
8 not to criticize the industry but to say the President
9 needs to know the facts as to how the relief is
10 operating, how it's affecting imports, and how the
11 industry has rationally responded to that.

12 When we have a situation as in the flat rolled
13 area where imports have gone up and there hasn't been
14 much effect on prices, the President needs to know
15 that. And in addition to knowing all of the really
16 very good things that the industry has done.

17 Why does he need to know that? Because the
18 President not only has to decide whether the industry
19 is adjusting, but he needs to deal with the argument
20 that it's necessary, it's important, it's useful to
21 keep the relief in effect, either modified or
22 unmodified, to facilitate the future action that needs
23 to be done.

24 He's going to be under pressure to say I'm going
25 to comply with the WTO determination and get rid of

1 the relief. If he determines that the relief is
2 really important to get the final phases of adjustment
3 done, then that's a powerful factor weighing against
4 compliance with the WTO.

5 But what do we have in some of these cases? And
6 flat rolled is in part that way. When companies come
7 up and say yes, I've got more to do. I've been doing
8 it. I've been doing what I should do conscientiously,
9 but I've got more that needs to be done. Fine. Okay.
10 But then they say, and I have to have the import
11 relief continuing to do that.

12 If the import relief has not reduced the volume
13 of imports or substantially affected prices, is that a
14 very strong argument? The argument they present is
15 ah, but if you remove the relief there will be a flood
16 of new imports.

17 I suggest that's a fact that you need to give the
18 President the information to evaluate. I would argue
19 that in areas where the imports are coming
20 particularly from Europe as they are in the bar
21 category, for example, there's much less reason to be
22 concerned about a flood of imports if you terminate
23 the relief than there was a year and a half ago. Why?
24 Largely because the exchange rate has changed so
25 significantly. I'm not asking you to make a

1 conclusion that way. I'm saying that you need to give
2 the President the facts.

3 In the bar situation where the subject imports
4 have been dramatically reduced by the relief, and yet
5 you don't have a significant price effect or operating
6 results effect, I suggest that the President needs to
7 understand how the economics of the industry are
8 operating. That's why we've spent so much time
9 talking about the intra-industry competition and the
10 capacity problem in the industry. We may be right
11 about that, we may not be right about that, but the
12 President needs to know the facts.

13 Your job is to lay out the facts. What we've
14 tried to do here is to be a heck of a lot less
15 advocacy-oriented than we are in a lot of other
16 contexts. What we've tried to do is put the facts
17 before you.

18 I have a lot of confidence in this Commission.
19 You do a really good job with the facts. Sometimes I
20 hate your decisions, but I have real confidence that
21 you're about as good as you get in this town in
22 putting together a factual report that will enable the
23 President of the United States to make an informed
24 decision. I may get mad at his decision, but our job
25 I think now is finished.

1 I don't want to stand here and be an advocate as
2 to what you do other than to say do it really
3 thoroughly, cover the industry's efforts thoroughly,
4 and you should be quite laudatory of that in most
5 cases. Cover the way in which imports, prices, and
6 market forces have behaved and do that thoroughly.
7 Then let the President do his job.

8 Thank you.

9 CHAIRMAN OKUN: Thank you.

10 Post-hearing briefs, statements responsive to
11 questions and requests of the Commission, corrections
12 to the transcript must be filed by August 1, 2003.

13 With no other business to come before the
14 Commission, these hearings are done.

15 (Whereupon the hearing was concluded at 5:42
16 p.m.)

17 //

18 //

19 //

20 //

21 //

22 //

23 //

24 //

25 //

CERTIFICATION OF TRANSCRIPTION

TITLE: Steel: Monitoring Developments in
the Domestic Industry

INVESTIGATION NO.: TA-204-9

HEARING DATE: July 24, 2003

LOCATION: Washington, D.C.

NATURE OF HEARING: Hearing

I hereby certify that the foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete record of the above-referenced proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission.

DATE: 7/24/03

SIGNED: LaShonne Robinson
Signature of the Contractor or the
Authorized Contractor's Representative
1220 L Street, N.W. - Suite 600
Washington, D.C. 20005

I hereby certify that I am not the Court Reporter and that I have proofread the above-referenced transcript of the proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission, against the aforementioned Court Reporter's notes and recordings, for accuracy in transcription in the spelling, hyphenation, punctuation and speaker-identification, and did not make any changes of a substantive nature. The foregoing/attached transcript is a true, correct and complete transcription of the proceeding(s).

SIGNED: Carlos Gamez
Signature of Proofreader

I hereby certify that I reported the above-referenced proceeding(s) of the U.S. International Trade Commission and caused to be prepared from my tapes and notes of the proceedings a true, correct and complete verbatim recording of the proceeding(s).

SIGNED: Gabriel Rosenstein
Signature of Court Reporter